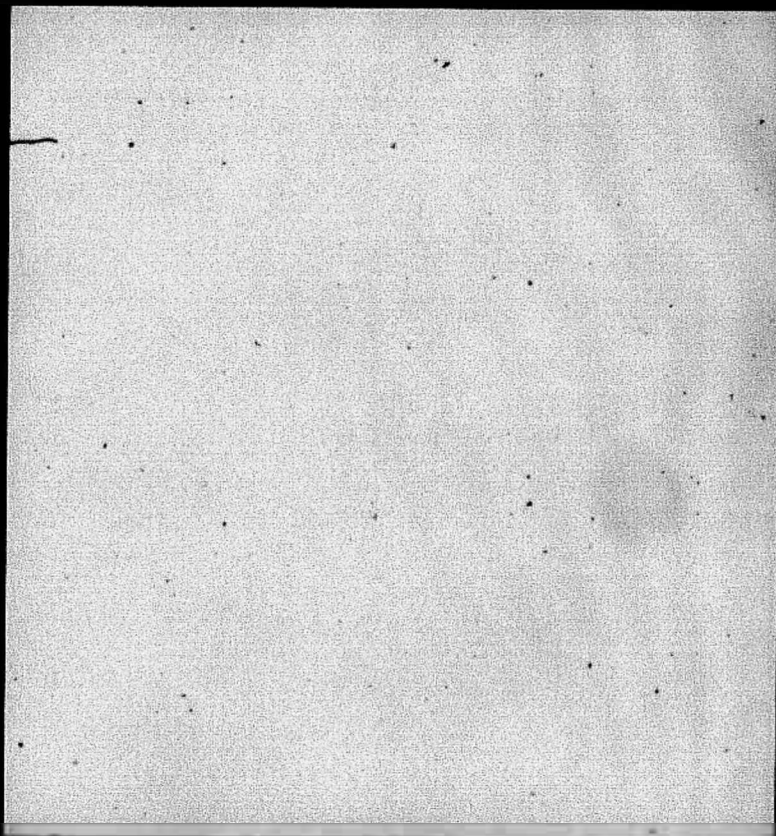

THE QUARTERLY **REVIEW**

OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION



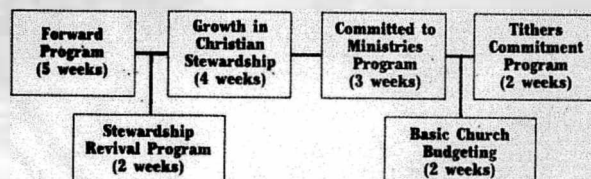
SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK



STEWARDSHIP RESOURCE PACKETS ENHANCE BUDGET PLANNING

The fulfillment of Southern Baptists' commitment to share the gospel with every person in the world by the year 2000 will depend on the development of more faithful Christian stewards.

SBC Stewardship Commission has produced in cooperation with state stewardship secretaries six budget programs to help lead your church to new heights of spiritual advance in the area of Christian giving.



Resource packets contain a copy of most materials that are needed for a particular program. They each include a current catalog, program instructions, sermon booklet, and other related materials.

The pastor and members of the stewardship committee will find these packets helpful in planning, reviewing, and ordering of necessary materials.

Clip and return the order form today for your resource packets!

ORDER FORM

YES, I am interested in the development of Christian stewards and increasing income for expanded ministries. Send the following packets immediately for my planning:

Qty.	Packets	Per Packet	Total
_____	Basic Church Budgeting Program (BB-B)	\$3.00	_____
_____	Stewardship Revival Program (SR-B)	\$5.25	_____
_____	Tithers Commitment Program (TC-B)	\$4.95	_____
_____	Committed to Ministries Program (CM-B)	\$4.75	_____
_____	Growth in Christian Stewardship Program (GS-B)	\$7.25	_____
_____	Forward Program (FB-B)	\$6.00	_____
_____	Subtotal	\$	_____
_____	Sales Tax (if applicable)	\$	_____
_____	Actual Shipping	\$	_____
_____	Total	\$	_____

☐ Charge to Baptist Book Store Account

Ship To (Church) _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Ordered by _____ Date _____

SEND ORDER TO: SBC Stewardship Services
127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, TN 37234
Telephone (615) 251-2036

EDITING STAFF

K. GAIL MERRITT
Editor

LINDA S. BARR
Assistant Editor

HELEN HUTSON WARD
Manuscript Assistant

JOHN R. CHANDLER
Supervisor, Church Staff Section

JOE R. STACKER
Secretary
Church Administration
Department

DESIGN STAFF

PAMELA S. FOSTER
Production Assistant

O. DIXON WATERS
Supervisor, Art Section

OTHER CHURCH STAFF SECTION PERSONNEL

WHI Beal
Ray F. Evette
Lucy R. Hodkins
Bob Taylor
Consultants
Judi S. Hayes
Editor

CHURCH AND STAFF SUPPORT DIVISION STAFF

GARY W. COOK
Director

The Quarterly Review (ISSN 0162-4334) is published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234. Grady C. Cothen, President; James W. Clark, Executive Vice-President; Mornon F. Rose, Vice-President for Church Programs and Services; Gary W. Cook, Director, Church and Staff Support Division. Printed in the U.S.A. Annual individual subscription, \$4.25. Bulk shipments mailed to one address when ordered with other literature, \$1.49 quarterly. Second-class postage paid at Nashville, Tennessee. POSTMASTER: send address changes to *Quarterly Review*, Materials Services Department, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234. © Copyright 1983, The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. All rights reserved.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

The Quarterly Review seeks to provide information to pastors, staff members, and denominational professionals about denominational structures, church history, church building techniques, preaching, and other aspects of special interest to these leaders. The 1963 manuscript of *The Baptist Faith and Message* is the doctrinal guideline for this periodical.

HANDBOOK ISSUE

July-August-September 1983
Volume 43 Number 4

MY SINCERE THANKS TO THESE IN THE RESEARCH SERVICES DEPARTMENT:

James A. Lowry, supervisor, Statistical Section,
Ersel Breedlove, **Reba Chambers**, **Cathy Patterson**, **Linda McKnight**, and **Frances Tichenor**;
Marie Pace, research data processing assistant;
Charles Sullivan, supervisor, Research Section,
Mary Frances Jones, **Kenneth Hayes**, **Cheryl Moore**, **Clifford Sharp**, and **Lewis Wingo**

TO THESE IN THE CHURCH ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT:

Jackie Atwood, secretary B, Church Staff Section,
Debi Bideau, and **Debbie Johnston**

FOR COMPILING AND PROOFING THIS HANDBOOK.

Without such teamwork this annual Handbook would not be possible.

—(EDITOR)

VOL

43

ISS

4

J L

A G

S E

1983

UMI

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Academies	60-63
Additions by Baptism, by Location	22
Additions by Letter, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Additions by Letter, 1982	20
Agencies, SBC, Directory of	93-95
Arrests, Drug-Related, by Sex, 1977-1980	91
Assemblies, State Baptist	97
Associated Organizations, SBC	94
Attendance, Average and Ongoing, Sunday School and Music Ministry	30

B

Baptists, Average, by Size Church Membership, 1982	24
Baptists, Number, by Age Divisions	21
Baptists, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Baptists, by Location, by Size of Church Membership	22-24
Baptists by Years	70-71
Baptist Student Ministries	73-74
Baptist World Alliance, Affiliates of, Population Distribution	72-74, 78
Birth Rates, United States, 1981	89
Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment, by Location	45
Brotherhood, Enrollment by Organizations	46
Brotherhood Enrollment by Years	70-71
Brotherhood, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19

C

Children's Homes	69
Christians, as Percent of World Population	79
Church Attendance, Average Week, 1981	80
Church Debt, Average, by Size Church	26-27
Church Membership, Distribution of Total, by Church Size	25
Church Membership, by Location	12
Church Membership, by Size Church	13
Church Property, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Church Property, Value of, by Location	29
Church Property, Value of, by Years	70-71
Church Training Enrollment, Average, by Size Church Membership	38
Church Training Enrollment, Percent Change	37
Church Training Enrollment (Ongoing and Average)	37-40
Church Training Enrollment, by Years	70-71
Church Training Ongoing Enrollment, Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19, 39
Church Vocation Volunteers, Baptist Colleges	64
Churches Having Full-time Preaching, by Location	13
Churches, by Location	10, 16-19
Churches, by Size of Membership	11
Churches, Net Gain	23
Churches, Number, by Years	70-71
Churches, Summary of, by State Conventions	9
Colleges, Senior, and Universities	58-61
Colleges, Junior	59-62
Cooperative Agencies	80
Cooperative Program, Distribution of Receipts	52
Cooperative Program and Designated Gifts Received and Distributed, Executive Committee SBC	55
Cooperative Program Receipts, Distribution of	54
Commissions, SBC	94
Crimes, United States, 1981	91

D

Death, Estimated, Caused by Cancer, 1982	90
Death Rates, for Major Causes 1980	89

Debt, Average Church	28
Debt, by Size of Church	26
Directories, Southern Baptist	93-94
Directory, State Conventions	95
Directory, Christian Groups in United States	80-81
Drug Abuse Violations 1977-1980	91

E

Effects of Inflation on Selected Basic Needs	84
Energy, Produced in United States, 1976-1981	92
Enrollment, Junior Colleges and Seminaries	59
Enrollment, Academies, Bible Schools, Junior and Senior Colleges and Universities	58-60
Executive Committee, SBC, Distributable Funds	55
Expenditures, Missions, per Capita by Location, as Percent of Total by Church Size	48-49

F

Families, Percent Increase, by Size, 1981	88
Financial Reports from Religious Bodies in United States	76
Financial Reports, Junior Colleges, Seminaries, Academies, Bible Schools	62-63

G

General Boards, SBC	93
Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Gifts, Mission, by Years	70-71
Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Gifts, Total, Tithes, Offerings, Special, by Location	51
Gifts, Total, Missions by Years	70-71
Gifts, Per Capita by Location	51

H

Health, Mental Hospital Admissions, 1975-1980	90
Highlights, Southern Baptist	7-8
Hospitals, Baptist	65-67
Home Ownership Costs, U.S. Population Comparison	85

I

Income, Distribution of U.S. Personal Consumption, 1981	83
Income, Median Family in U.S., by Race, 1960-1981	82
Income, Total Family, by Race, 1960-1981	84
Income, United States, Per Capita, by Region in U.S., 1981	82
Income, U.S. Median, 1973-1981	83
Institutions, SBC	93

L

Larger Religious Bodies in United States, Membership and Percentage of United States Population	78
---	----

M

Major Denominational Groups in United States	81
Major Items, Number Churches Reporting	16-19
Membership, Statistics for selected United States Denominations	75
Membership, Churches, by Location	12
Membership, Churches, by Years	70-71
Membership, Principal Religions of the World, Estimated, by Continent	79
Membership Statistics, Larger Religious Bodies in United States	77
Mission Expenditures by Location	48-49
Missionary Personnel, Home and Foreign	47
Missions, Number Church-type, Other-type, Started and Operated	28, 30, 36
Music Ministry Enrollment and Average Attendance, 1982	30
Music Ministry Enrollment (Ongoing, Average, and by Departments)	40-42

Music Ministry Enrollment by Years	71
Music Ministry, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-19

N

New Churches by Region	23
New Construction, New Property, Churches, Average, by Church Size	27-28

P

Papers, State Baptist	96
Personal Income, Per Capita, by Region, 1981	82
Population, Characteristics	87
Poverty, Level, by Family Status, 1981	86
Property and Asset Values Reported by State Conventions	52
Property Value, Churches, by Years	70-71
Public Schools Enrollment and Attendance, 1970-1980	42

R

Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds, by State Convention	53
Record of Southern Baptist Churches, 1981-82	7
Retirement Facilities	68

S

Schools, Bible	60-63
Seminaries (Enrollment, Financial Report) and Areas of Calling	59-62, 64
Southern Baptist Convention, Dates of Meetings 1982-1986	93
Southern Baptist Summary, 1845-1982	70-71
States with Fewer than 100 Southern Baptist Churches—Comparison, Summary	14
Summary of Churches by State Conventions	9
Sunday School Enrollment and Average Attendance, 1982	30
Sunday School Enrollment, Percent Change, Total Enrollment 1972-1982	31
Sunday School Enrollment (Ongoing, and Average)	31-34
Sunday School Enrollment, Larger Religious Bodies in United States	77
Sunday School Enrollment, Ten Year Trend, Percent of Church Membership	31
Sunday School, Number of Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19

T

Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts, by Location	50-51
---	-------

U

Unemployment, Rates, 1960-1982	85
--------------------------------	----

V

Vacation Bible School Enrollment, by Years	70-71
Vacation Bible School, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Vacation Bible School Report	35
Vacation Bible Schools, by Type, 1977-1982	36
Value of Church Property, by Location	29, 70-71

W

Welfare Recipients and Payments, U.S., 1975-1980	88
WMC Enrollment by Organization	44
WMC Enrollment, by Location, Percent Change	43-44
WMC Enrollment, by Years	70-71
WMC, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Women, Percent in Labor Force by Marital Status, 1962-1982	88

Section I

Southern Baptist Highlights

THE RECORD OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES—1982-1981

	1982	1981	Gain or Loss	Percent Gain or Loss
State Conventions				
Appointments	1,211	1,209	2	0.2
Churches with Pews	32,648	32,571	77	0.4
CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP				
Churches	36,302	36,079	223	0.6
Non-Sunday School Members	1,925,112	1,881,421	43,691	2.3
Sunday School Members	10,081,146	9,928,157	152,989	1.6
Total Membership	12,006,258	11,809,578	206,680	1.7
Churches with Baptisms	20,260	21,878	-1,618	-7.4
Baptisms	411,534	405,608	5,926	1.5
Baptism Rate per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	513.445	519.289	-5.844	-1.1
Additions by Letter	18,180	18,061	119	0.7
Open Country and Village Churches	4,040	4,007	33	0.8
Texas	1,510	1,510	0	0.0
City (2,500 & over)	5,238	5,189	49	1.0
City (50,000 & over)	5,397	5,214	183	3.5
Full-time Pastors (all full and part-time)	12,819	12,474	345	2.8
SUNDAY SCHOOLS				
Churches with Sunday School	15,365	15,180	185	1.2
Sunday School Enrollment	1,878,834	1,829,487	49,347	2.7
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	3,267,977	3,128,080	139,897	4.5
CHURCH TRAINING				
Churches with Church Training Enrollment	22,454	22,417	37	0.2
Total Church Training Enrollment	1,969,548	1,814,179	155,369	8.6
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNIONS				
Churches with Organizations	1,100,266	1,114,461	-14,195	-1.3
Enrollment of all Organizations	18,111	17,171	940	5.5
BROTHERHOODS				
Churches with Brotherhoods	429,642	412,902	16,740	4.1
Enrollment of all Brotherhoods	28,794	28,011	783	2.8
MUSIC MINISTRY				
Churches with Music Ministry	1,634,374	1,640,912	-6,538	-0.4
Music Ministry Enrollment	1,112,187,150	1,072,455,170	39,731,980	3.7
GIFTS				
Total Received	\$ 2,410,509,241	\$ 2,583,985,289	\$ -173,476,048	-6.7
Total Gifts	\$ 208,56	\$ 187,76	\$ 20,80	11.1
Per Capita Total Gifts	\$ 208,56	\$ 187,76	\$ 20,80	11.1
Mission Expenditures	\$ 441,881,157	\$ 453,541,878	\$ -11,660,721	-2.6
Per Capita Mission Expenditures	\$ 441,881,157	\$ 453,541,878	\$ -11,660,721	-2.6
Cooperative Program Receipts Reported by States	\$ 252,281,538	\$ 229,471,171	\$ 22,810,367	10.0
Cooperative Program Receipts Reported to SBC Council	\$ 41,544,156	\$ 41,485,871	\$ 58,285	0.1
Churches Giving to Missions	14,376	14,174	202	1.4
Number of Tithes Reported	1,628,418	1,599,858	28,560	1.8
CHURCH PROPERTY				
Churches Reporting Property Value	17,863	17,137	726	4.3
Total Value Church Property	\$17,182,488,015	\$12,182,841,870	\$4,999,646,145	41.0

*Includes campus BWV as well as church facilities.
 †Includes total amount of income from fees, tithes, etc.
 ‡Figures in this column are supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC.

BAPTIST STUDENT MINISTRIES 1982-1981

	1982	1981	Gain or Loss	Percent Gain or Loss
Students Camped with Southern Ministers	1,138	1,143	-5	-0.4
Students Studied in Seminaries	165,207	164,618	589	0.4
Baptism among Students	11,702	9,765	1,937	19.8

VOL

43

ISS

4

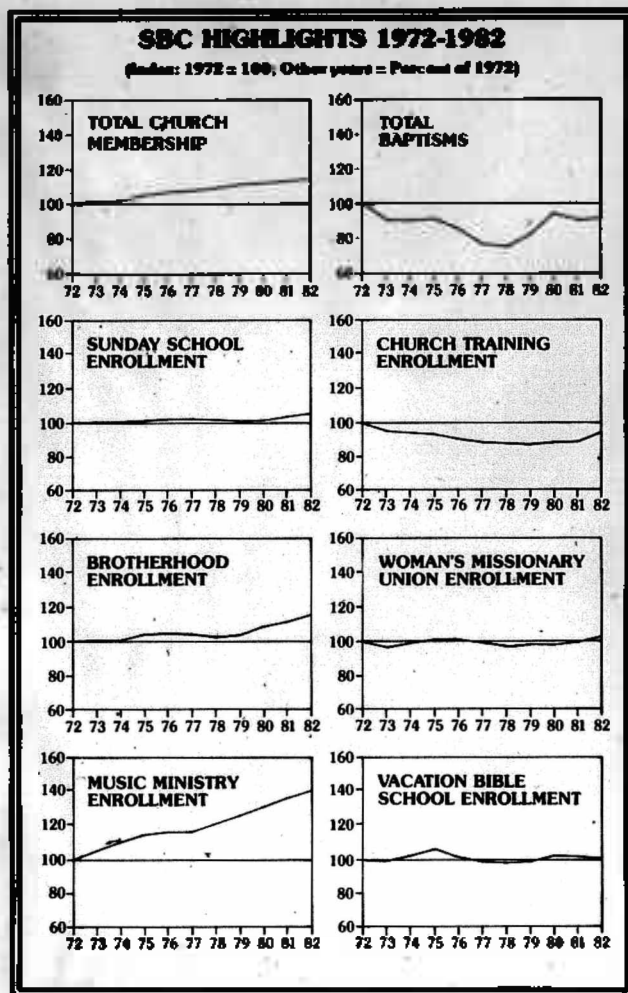
J L

A G

S E

1983

UMI



SUMMARY OF CHURCHES BY STATE CONVENTIONS—1982

SBC and Convention	American	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Membership	Brotherhood	W.M.U.	Music Ministry	V.B.S.	Other	Total	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972
SBC	1,211	18,302	411,504	1,083,161	896,245	16,488	17,508	13,412	10,500	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Alabama	75	31	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Arizona	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Arkansas	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
California	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Colorado	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Connecticut	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Delaware	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Florida	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Georgia	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Idaho	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Illinois	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Indiana	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Iowa	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Kansas	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Kentucky	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Louisiana	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Maine	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Maryland	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Massachusetts	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Michigan	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Minnesota	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Mississippi	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Montana	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Nebraska	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Nevada	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
New Mexico	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
New York	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
North Carolina	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
North Dakota	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Ohio	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Oklahoma	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Oregon	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pennsylvania	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Rhode Island	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
South Carolina	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
South Dakota	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Tennessee	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Texas	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Utah	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Vermont	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Virginia	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Washington	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
West Virginia	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Wisconsin	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Wyoming	14	14	1,274	3,211	2,515	400	400	300	200	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

*Nonreporting churches in these still affiliated with the convention but who have not submitted a report for 1982 or more years.
 †Includes 447 "unaffiliated" churches in 1982.
 ‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 †††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ††††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 †††††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ††††††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§§§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 †††††††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡‡‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§§§§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶¶¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ††††††††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§§§§§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 †††††††††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§§§§§§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ††††††††††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§§§§§§§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 †††††††††††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§§§§§§§§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ††††††††††††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§§§§§§§§§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 †††††††††††††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§§§§§§§§§§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ††††††††††††††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§§§§§§§§§§§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 †††††††††††††††Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡‡Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 §§§§§§§§§§§§§§§Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶Includes 1,000 churches in 1982.
 ††††††††††††††††Includes 1,000 churches in 19

NUMBER OF CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1982-1981

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches*		Open Country		Village (under 500 Pop.)		Town (500-2,999)		City (3,000-9,999)		City (10,000-49,999)			City (50,000 or more Pop.)			Total City	
											Downstate Area	Neighborhood Area	Suburban Area	Downstate Area	Neighborhood Area	Suburban Area		
	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1982	1981
SBC	36,302	36,079	14,233	14,119	3,873	3,942	4,040	4,067	3,530	979	2,195	2,055	423	2,683	2,291	14,156	13,951	
Alabama	3,025	3,014	1,642	1,641	253	270	279	282	263	74	129	104	29	142	110	851	821	
Alaska	43	41	9	7	3	4	3	2	8	2	3	2	2	8	4	28	28	
Arizona	236	237	20	17	18	16	35	35	45	9	13	14	4	51	27	163	169	
Arkansas	1,264	1,260	480	478	231	242	189	177	129	32	68	43	6	44	42	364	363	
California	995	983	30	31	20	20	86	82	131	55	151	109	36	250	127	859	850	
Colorado	172	171	11	9	7	7	35	38	32	4	14	17	4	21	27	119	117	
Dist. of Columbia	57	56												5	21	31	57	
Florida	1,586	1,562	436	405	81	92	175	183	170	71	97	136	35	175	210	894	882	
Georgia	2,982	2,972	1,435	1,427	312	328	276	276	276	64	154	227	16	123	97	957	941	
Hawaii	38	38	1	1			3	6	11	2	3	7		6	5	34	31	
Illinois	910	906	217	215	136	137	144	148	154	29	82	65	11	51	21	413	406	
Indiana	280	277	30	27	12	11	46	48	46	9	34	32	3	38	39	192	191	
Kansas-Nebraska	227	224	8	9	14	16	53	46	44	8	36	133	3	23	25	152	153	
Kentucky	2,217	2,212	1,188	1,173	338	338	208	212	163	42	78	54	15	72	79	503	489	
Louisiana	1,325	1,324	625	622	155	156	144	150	109	23	63	65	14	70	57	401	396	
Maryland	312	304	48	41	16	14	34	34	37	9	36	54	6	35	37	214	215	
Michigan	194	193	12	11	5	5	15	13	21	8	29	42	5	38	19	162	164	
Mississippi	1,938	1,934	1,130	1,120	223	225	179	182	133	44	108	78	3	20	20	406	407	
Missouri	1,887	1,881	708	697	365	378	263	267	166	32	66	53	24	126	84	551	539	
Nevada	55	51	3	3	4	4	8	4	10		10	4	1	6	10	41	40	
New Mexico	261	256	30	30	47	47	32	29	32	31	38	23	3	13	12	152	150	
New York	151	143	6	6	4	4	9	8	19	7	17	27	11	42	9	132	125	
North Carolina	3,484	3,479	1,901	1,899	294	302	321	319	247	63	154	156	28	138	182	968	959	
Northern Plains	166	153	4	2	8	7	41	32	46	9	25	16	2	11	4	113	112	
Northwest	289	291	11	12	7	12	47	39	56	12	41	45	3	39	28	224	228	
Ohio	475	464	32	29	24	22	60	60	66	20	38	69	17	62	87	399	351	
Oklahoma	1,444	1,430	432	421	236	231	249	256	160	40	95	51	14	114	53	527	522	
Penn.-So. Jersey	99	98	10	6	3	3	8	8	16	3	6	30	1	16	6	78	81	
South Carolina	1,707	1,697	834	824	134	129	176	182	164	31	112	113	13	52	78	561	562	
Tennessee	2,784	2,781	1,444	1,439	229	232	239	247	197	48	130	128	10	159	200	872	863	
Texas	4,057	4,030	872	875	518	522	510	527	468	160	282	185	73	573	416	2,157	2,106	
Utah-Idaho	84	74	2	1	2	2	14	11	23	6	12	7	4	11	3	66	60	
Virginia	1,448	1,439	632	632	161	156	135	143	61	30	58	80	19	124	148	520	508	
West Virginia	85	99	10	9	14	10	19	18	22	1	11	5	1	2	42	42	42	
Puerto Rico	25	25					3	3	5		1	2	1	3	2	22	22	

*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*Includes "nonreporting" churches. "Nonreporting" refers to those still affiliated with the convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES, BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total Reporting Churches	Size of Membership												Percent of Churches with Membership Under 300	Non-Reporting Churches (Not Incl. in Other Cols.)	
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999			3,000 or more
SBC	35,862	2,018	4,532	4,761	4,153	6,194	3,960	2,488	3,417	1,655	1,491	574	396	223	60.4	440
Alabama	3,006	171	437	502	415	517	280	162	249	97	107	31	26	12	67.9	19
Alaska	42	7	7	2	2	9	7	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	64.3	1
Arizona	235	28	28	29	28	24	20	19	27	12	12	1	6	1	58.3	1
Arkansas	1,258	92	205	178	131	205	126	70	108	50	55	22	9	7	64.5	6
California	977	93	141	112	92	138	99	85	107	50	35	16	6	3	59.0	18
Colorado	172	20	34	20	17	19	17	8	15	12	5	2	1	2	64.0	
Dist. of Columbia	49		3	1	4	3	10	3	11	7	4	1	1	1	22.4	8
Florida	1,575	51	136	172	166	249	179	119	186	114	101	49	35	18	49.1	11
Georgia	2,965	116	320	395	380	545	327	223	304	147	122	34	36	16	59.2	17
Hawaii	38	3	9	2	8	4	3	1	3	4	1				68.4	
Illinois	899	74	183	158	103	146	88	41	56	21	21	7	1	1	73.9	11
Indiana	277	20	40	42	37	45	34	25	22	6	3	1	2		66.4	3
Kansas-Nebraska	225	20	39	29	27	34	18	18	20	9	5	3	2	1	66.2	2
Kentucky	2,152	68	261	300	294	443	252	145	200	63	77	24	19	6	63.5	65
Louisiana	1,318	63	154	151	167	242	161	86	121	57	61	22	19	14	59.0	7
Maryland	306	19	36	35	20	58	41	34	35	16	9	1	2		54.9	6
Michigan	193	19	40	25	34	31	17	12	17	5	3				72.0	1
Mississippi	1,922	104	263	307	256	399	230	108	131	75	50	26	17	6	66.5	16
Missouri	1,863	137	341	309	195	291	148	111	164	73	66	37	7	4	67.6	4
Nevada	55	12	7	7	6	6	5	1	4	4	2	1			69.1	
New Mexico	257	27	36	28	25	35	23	19	27	12	10	9	3	3	58.8	4
New York	148	32	49	16	17	16	5	9	2		1	1			87.8	3
North Carolina	3,426	106	358	436	454	700	471	305	327	142	87	22	17	1	60.0	58
Northern Plains	166	57	31	26	11	18	9	5	4	4	1				86.1	
Northwest	288	36	51	34	35	63	25	14	15	5	8	1	1		76.0	1
Ohio	469	37	80	61	49	82	56	40	36	15	7	3	3		65.9	6
Oklahoma	1,397	94	171	159	137	212	125	92	142	94	85	34	29	23	55.3	47
Penn.-So. Jersey	99	9	21	19	16	14	11	6	2	1					79.8	
South Carolina	1,699	62	137	178	191	323	244	150	211	100	66	19	13	5	52.4	8
Tennessee	2,734	101	258	387	362	567	347	190	224	103	105	45	32	13	61.3	50
Texas	4,000	260	481	440	326	517	374	257	450	283	295	135	101	81	50.6	57
Utah-Idaho	84	22	16	11	5	8	7	6	3	1					73.8	
Virginia	1,439	42	132	174	165	245	189	117	182	70	86	25	10	2	52.7	9
West Virginia	84	7	17	15	8	13	11	4	6	1	1				71.4	1
Puerto Rico	25	9	10	1		3	1	1							92.0	

*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

**Nonreporting" refers to those still affiliated with the Convention, but who have not submitted a report in three or more years.

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP BY LOCATION—1982-1981

SBC and State Conventions	Grand Total Present Members			Open Churches and Chapels		Town (500-2,999 Pop.)		Small City (2,000-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-29,999 Pop.)		Large City (30,000 or more Pop.)	
	1981	1982	% Change	1981	% Change	1981	% Change	1981	% Change	1981	% Change	1981	% Change
SBC	13,998,252	15,789,581	1.5	3,598,364	1.5	1,360,266	2.4	1,770,340	0.2	3,265,893	2.8	4,056,289	2.5
Alabama	988,658	985,856	-0.3	135,078	0.2	87,226	-0.0	134,914	1.3	190,042	1.0	251,399	-0.4
Alaska	16,289	16,130	-1.0	1,257	-0.4	1,853	48.6	1,564	-21.9	3,291	-16.2	11,123	-2.4
Arizona	104,024	100,281	-3.7	1,577	-0.4	6,622	7.6	14,215	-1.7	30,649	-3.2	56,781	7.7
Arkansas	452,126	446,254	-1.3	117,955	2.8	87,896	-0.2	14,500	2.0	168,147	1.5	81,828	-4.1
California	356,555	349,581	-2.1	5,162	0.4	17,548	13.7	38,020	-11.4	116,863	1.8	189,942	4.0
Colorado	61,780	58,164	-5.8	1,597	0.4	4,779	-6.5	8,445	9.6	13,881	-0.8	32,997	7.5
Dist. of Columbia	32,648	32,585	-0.2	1,4	-0.4	4,56	-0.2	1,564	-0.2	3,291	-16.2	11,123	-2.4
Florida	837,506	814,955	-2.6	110,854	6.5	61,252	-3.0	98,210	-3.0	227,238	1.0	140,012	6.1
Georgia	1,161,546	1,145,742	-1.4	174,849	0.5	95,402	2.3	156,312	-1.7	313,314	2.0	301,569	4.3
Hawaii	11,369	11,314	-0.5	182	11.0	444	50.0	1,277	9.8	3,858	-0.1	5,708	8.1
Illinois	231,605	225,436	-2.6	35,782	1.5	12,541	-1.5	54,782	-0.5	71,113	5.8	27,432	8.8
Indiana	80,940	78,436	-3.1	6,984	9.8	7,714	10.7	11,641	7.4	25,162	0.3	29,829	-0.1
Iowa-Missouri	74,212	72,256	-2.7	2,865	11.0	6,887	15.5	11,975	13.8	30,059	4.8	31,718	-3.7
Kentucky	250,986	245,754	-2.1	101,861	0.1	76,954	-3.1	97,682	3.6	176,664	2.1	131,818	0.5
Louisiana	552,893	541,366	-2.1	165,267	1.5	55,973	-2.7	56,681	0.0	124,481	5.1	147,491	7.8
Maryland	107,729	106,237	-1.4	15,922	12.9	8,681	-6.7	11,899	4.0	43,154	4.2	27,944	-6.3
Michigan	48,431	47,222	-2.5	2,458	2.0	1,563	14.6	3,526	-10.6	22,861	16.2	18,041	-5.1
Minnesota	412,083	405,848	-1.5	257,786	1.6	66,442	-4.6	71,529	0.2	188,131	3.5	55,709	-1.6
Missouri	811,086	805,748	-0.6	154,107	0.5	99,493	2.2	92,801	5.5	98,182	4.7	160,383	-1.0
Nevada	16,289	15,953	-2.0	1,257	-0.6	1,853	75.1	1,564	-19.8	3,291	-16.2	11,123	-2.4
New Mexico	111,472	109,681	-1.6	10,020	4.0	8,327	-0.6	17,023	9.1	52,519	-3.1	23,083	8.9
New York	22,864	22,864	0.0	893	3.4	4,56	-0.2	1,564	-0.2	3,291	-16.2	11,123	-2.4
North Carolina	1,136,316	1,126,373	-0.9	203,429	0.1	117,080	-0.1	117,011	0.2	198,460	1.7	216,677	2.7
Northwest	25,721	24,735	-3.8	434	17.1	2,220	6.8	5,549	-0.3	12,257	-0.9	5,261	45.1
Ohio	73,184	70,924	-3.1	1,347	-22.5	7,501	23.2	10,917	-5.6	32,982	2.6	20,058	7.3
Oklahoma	156,412	151,938	-2.9	9,156	19.7	11,190	5.5	16,546	-8.5	36,186	4.0	39,336	5.0
Oregon	702,245	687,521	-2.1	106,759	0.0	118,331	-1.2	114,617	1.1	188,336	7.7	181,902	0.7
Penn.-Del.-Mary.	18,786	18,786	0.0	2,668	26.8	1,197	14.8	1,197	14.8	3,115	4.5	8,273	5.5
South Carolina	616,179	601,778	-2.3	168,817	1.1	64,814	2.4	71,509	-1.7	104,917	2.8	111,223	0.9
Tennessee	1,040,415	1,029,821	-1.0	348,815	2.7	76,565	-8.3	106,736	-4.0	198,984	4.4	386,555	1.8
Texas	2,198,218	2,252,157	2.5	254,291	1.7	221,526	-4.2	286,653	1.4	509,106	1.3	1,028,640	3.2
Utah-Idaho	18,181	15,343	-15.6	1,211	23.6	851	5.6	4,355	12.8	8,292	9.7	3,668	8.3
Virginia	389,313	387,855	-0.4	174,797	3.4	56,214	-7.6	36,185	0.1	102,534	4.3	225,363	-0.7
West Virginia	30,929	29,956	-3.1	2,081	37.6	1,182	1.1	6,451	2.5	7,454	6.5	1,341	-17.3
Puerto Rico	3,085	2,779	-10.2	72	72	29	-14.9	432	164.1	462	-29.1	1,970	9.7

* Not a state convention but is shown as part of SBC statistics.

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP, BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership											
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	13,998,252	64,708	342,079	592,872	720,948	1,422,815	1,369,167	1,108,132	2,074,424	1,429,985	1,806,642	801,838	943,020
Alabama	988,658	3,716	13,138	21,471	22,113	126,908	96,808	72,106	150,811	84,071	117,794	33,225	46,118
Alaska	16,289	183	502	47	351	2,247	2,455	894	513	1,649	1,820	3,321	3,321
Arizona	104,024	1,070	2,029	5,584	4,744	5,930	7,829	8,408	16,723	10,579	14,798	1,687	14,464
Arkansas	452,126	5,109	15,376	22,283	22,771	50,385	49,304	31,195	65,492	41,154	67,602	37,380	21,803
California	356,555	2,997	10,453	15,631	15,419	34,074	34,076	37,939	64,149	42,832	41,995	27,851	15,799
Colorado	61,780	624	2,556	2,525	2,976	4,604	5,014	3,455	4,409	10,364	5,862	1,584	2,021
Dist. of Columbia	32,648	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Florida	837,506	1,619	10,432	21,612	28,676	58,881	58,881	33,317	117,861	98,479	125,588	85,686	87,776
Georgia	1,161,546	2,435	24,435	28,122	28,122	134,073	111,199	99,381	183,852	126,334	167,047	90,239	84,779
Hawaii	11,369	199	687	230	1,000	921	1,035	420	1,637	1,636	1,278	1,278	1,278
Illinois	231,605	2,416	11,881	19,312	15,917	15,929	15,929	15,929	34,258	18,148	25,012	11,138	4,120
Indiana	80,940	2,555	5,070	8,888	11,102	11,857	11,857	11,857	11,857	11,857	11,857	11,857	11,857
Iowa-Missouri	74,212	479	1,518	3,582	4,536	4,536	4,536	4,536	4,536	4,536	4,536	4,536	4,536
Kentucky	250,986	2,310	10,930	17,888	50,802	100,912	88,591	64,481	130,002	53,673	95,269	41,288	34,116
Louisiana	552,893	2,128	11,881	18,762	29,354	55,732	55,732	38,321	72,898	48,665	75,260	37,317	45,720
Maryland	107,729	414	2,961	4,487	3,536	14,118	14,202	15,083	20,915	14,201	40,562	1,504	3,248
Michigan	48,431	888	1,948	3,067	4,114	7,681	7,681	5,305	10,609	4,413	5,571	1,840	4,559
Minnesota	412,083	3,553	28,416	36,381	40,867	90,018	78,811	47,401	80,123	64,354	60,181	43,244	40,412
Missouri	811,086	4,453	18,411	17,813	37,535	70,761	48,614	100,811	41,848	79,091	67,091	16,812	17,087
Nevada	16,289	422	811	1,021	1,021	1,021	1,021	1,021	1,021	1,021	1,021	1,021	1,021
New Mexico	111,472	936	2,431	3,436	4,438	8,815	8,046	8,212	14,915	10,519	12,313	15,284	6,886
New York	22,864	481	2,721	2,001	2,817	3,819	1,584	3,819	1,145	122,814	36,541	38,666	3,571
North Carolina	1,136,316	3,888	24,828	54,401	66,881	173,318	163,182	135,438	196,408	147,001	1,127	1,127	1,127
Northwest	25,721	1,472	3,680	4,208	4,208	15,446	4,363	9,448	4,315	5,592	3,379	2,216	2,216
Ohio	73,184	1,192	3,818	3,486	3,486	10,367	17,579	21,331	12,542	8,143	5,164	6,515	18,266
Oklahoma	156,412	1,358	12,592	30,073	23,512	51,187	43,567	40,970	87,190	40,477	104,002	58,464	70,676
Oregon	702,245	1,358	1,456	2,407	2,731	3,185	1,186	2,605	1,141	952	79,891	32,853	39,835
Penn.-Del.-Mary.	18,786	1,088	10,580	22,194	31,231	66,793	67,147	127,667	86,380	86,380	78,723	26,636	66,312
South Carolina	616,179	1,088	10,580	22,194	31,231	66,793	67,147	127,667	86,380	86,380	78,723	26,636	66,312
Tennessee	1,040,415	3,379	19,722	48,787	62,951	139,317	119,926	64,597	134,720	66,716	118,926	78,723	26,636
Texas	2,198,218	8,568	36,377	54,663	56,762	128,543	128,543	119,895	232,298	245,680	357,262	234,281	401,186
Utah-Idaho	18,181	712	1,151	1,305	887	1,843	2,535	2,535	2,535	2,535	2,535	2,535	2,535
Virginia	389,313	1,258	10,080	21,882	28,408	66,881	66,881	52,382	110,375	60,679	102,814	44,143	73,515
West Virginia	30,929	239	1,312	1,731	1,367	3,087	1,791	3,818	1,791	1,791	1,791	1,791	1,791
Puerto Rico	3,085	413	791	147	147	970	319	445	445	445	445	445	445

* Not a state convention but is shown as part of SBC statistics.

STATES WITH FEWER THAN 100 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES (New Areas)

A comparison with the SBC Percentage Changes
in Selected Statistics 1981-82

	Percentage Changes New Areas	SBC
Total Members	+ 4.8	+ 1.5
Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	+ 5.4	+ 2.0
Church Training Ongoing Enrollment	+18.6	+ 7.5
Baptisms	+ 0.1	+ 1.5
Total Receipts	+ 8.4	+12.0

The number of churches in the new areas increased by 41. The growth of new areas was greater than that of the SBC in the areas of total members, Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment, and Church Training Ongoing Enrollment. New areas did not experience as great an increase in regards to total receipts and baptisms as did the SBC.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES HAVING FULL-TIME PREACHING* BY LOCATION—1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches	Number of Churches Having Full-time Preaching	Percent of Churches Having Full-time Preaching			
			Open Country 2,499 and Above	Town 1981 40,000 and Above	City 16,000 and Above	City (10,000 and Above)
SBC	34,302	32,619	84.6	94.6	97.2	94.2
Alabama	3,025	2,801	89.9	99.2	99.2	98.9
Alaska	43	40	93.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Arizona	236	230	97.3	100.0	100.0	96.3
Arkansas	1,264	1,211	95.7	100.0	100.0	97.8
California	945	924	97.8	96.9	98.0	97.0
Colorado	172	164	95.4	100.0	97.1	96.3
District of Columbia	57	45	78.8	100.0	100.0	78.8
Florida	1,580	1,551	98.1	98.1	98.3	97.1
Georgia	2,462	2,406	97.7	98.0	97.5	97.5
Hawaii	36	35	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Idaho	911	846	92.9	97.2	97.2	94.3
Illinois	280	275	98.2	98.2	98.2	98.2
Indiana	573	570	99.5	99.5	99.5	99.5
Iowa	2,217	1,996	89.9	97.6	98.0	94.0
Kansas	1,325	1,281	96.7	99.1	99.1	98.6
Louisiana	312	269	86.2	97.3	99.9	78.2
Maine	194	186	95.9	98.4	98.4	93.3
Michigan	1,936	1,812	93.6	98.9	100.0	97.9
Minnesota	1,387	1,368	98.6	97.9	98.9	95.3
Mississippi	55	53	96.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Montana	261	251	96.2	100.0	98.9	96.2
New Mexico	151	125	82.8	100.0	100.0	72.2
New York	3,484	2,622	75.3	92.2	93.8	90.9
North Carolina	146	150	102.7	97.3	98.0	98.1
Northern Plains	289	277	95.9	97.3	98.0	95.7
Ohio	475	462	97.3	97.3	98.4	95.6
Oklahoma	1,444	1,383	95.8	97.3	97.8	96.4
Oregon	90	92	102.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Penn.-Del.	1,707	1,683	98.6	98.6	98.6	98.6
South Carolina	2,764	2,692	97.4	97.4	98.3	95.7
Tennessee	4,157	3,846	92.5	97.6	98.5	96.1
Texas	84	79	94.0	100.0	100.0	94.0
Utah	1,449	1,409	97.2	97.2	97.2	97.2
Virginia	85	81	95.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
West Virginia	24	21	87.5	100.0	100.0	92.3
Wisconsin						

*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.
*Preaching N.M. and P.M. every Sunday.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST WORK IN STATES WITH FEWER THAN 100 CHURCHES, 1982

State	Churches	Baptisms	Other Admission	Total Members	Amount Paid for Pastors (\$10,000 or more)	Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	Church Training Ongoing Enrollment	Total Receipts ²	Mission Society Members
Alaska	1,028	13,462	12,771	11,526	\$1,000	147,109	35,725	\$57,023.13	842,931
Arizona	31	742	1,001	1,001	1,001	7,531	1,770	1,770	3,090,501
California	9	131	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Colorado	24	167	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
District of Columbia	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Florida	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Georgia	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Hawaii	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Idaho	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Illinois	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Indiana	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Iowa	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Kansas	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Louisiana	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Maine	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Michigan	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Minnesota	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Mississippi	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Montana	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Nebraska	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Nevada	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
New Hampshire	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
New Jersey	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
New Mexico	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
New York	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
North Carolina	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
North Dakota	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Oregon	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Rhode Island	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
South Carolina	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Utah	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Vermont	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
West Virginia	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Wisconsin	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Wyoming	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Puerto Rico	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600
Europe	45	632	1,001	1,001	1,001	2,397	810	810	383,600

Handbook as part of the respective state conventions with which the churches are affiliated.

Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.
Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.
Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES REPORTING MAJOR ITEMS—1982

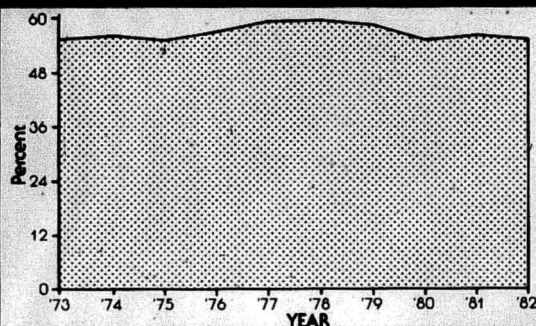
SBC and State Conventions	Total No. of Churches	Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Dis- cussing Sunday School	SBS	Church Training	Organizing S.M.U.	Organizing Brother- hood	Organizing Ministry	Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts	Mission Expendi- ture	Church Property	Parish	Church Debt	Cooperative Program
SBC	15,462	81,240	81,704	15,465	27,958	22,650	24,942	16,114	28,769	32,662	32,576	11,999	32,648	15,082	12,641
Open Country and Village	17,834	13,711	13,987	17,507		9,308	10,125	6,549	12,620	17,107	17,060	16,896	16,008	4,407	15,366
Town	4,018	1,619	1,671	1,996		2,744	3,283	2,124	3,546	3,946	3,945	3,994	3,668	1,822	3,815
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	1,509	1,287	1,276	1,484		1,014	1,292	2,298	1,113	1,439	1,432	1,456	1,340	2,089	3,294
City (10,000-49,999)	5,197	4,846	4,904	5,162		1,961	4,341	1,547	4,725	5,086	5,074	4,974	4,809	3,526	4,835
City (50,000 or more)	5,586	4,841	4,863	5,216		1,642	4,462	1,992	4,765	5,082	5,065	4,875	4,883	3,240	4,724
Alabama	1,006	2,446	2,511	2,496	2,322	2,268	1,911	1,966	2,286	2,395	2,380	2,846	2,749	1,082	2,576
Open Country and Village	1,081	1,499	1,474	1,839		1,272	991	741	1,198	1,080	1,060	1,269	1,086	452	1,355
Town	278	248	258	276		215	212	198	243	274	269	273	255	127	253
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	262	242	247	260		126	215	202	236	249	247	244	246	152	266
City (10,000-49,999)	96	280	291	304		278	263	215	275	300	300	297	285	179	280
City (50,000 or more)	279	256	261	277		257	240	220	262	273	272	263	265	172	256
Alaska	42	11	14	41	32	28	28	24	34	40	40	40	38	25	37
Open Country and Village	12	9	11	11	7	4	4	4	7	10	10	11	9	6	9
Town	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	8	4	6	8		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	6	8
City (10,000-49,999)	6	4	4	6		1	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
City (50,000 or more)	13	13	13	13		11	11	10	12	13	13	13	12	7	13
Arizona	235	210	210	235	198	166	169	117	188	228	229	227	208	144	222
Open Country and Village	26	26	26	26		14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Town	35	31	31	35		20	21	12	28	35	35	34	34	17	37
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	45	41	41	45		32	36	21	37	43	44	42	38	22	44
City (10,000-49,999)	36	34	35	36		32	36	25	36	36	36	34	30	18	35
City (50,000 or more)	81	76	77	81		67	64	47	73	79	80	76	74	59	79
Arkansas	1,258	1,006	1,105	1,229	963	999	680	436	870	1,227	1,235	1,195	1,150	524	1,193
Open Country and Village	205	255	266	266		246	246	121	260	260	266	266	266	183	266
Town	189	179	184	189		161	147	82	161	187	186	179	179	94	181
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	129	126	129	129		113	105	88	115	129	129	125	119	81	129
City (10,000-49,999)	143	138	138	143		122	111	87	126	136	136	131	131	102	136
City (50,000 or more)	92	90	90	92		82	81	56	85	92	92	88	87	64	91
California	977	870	863	966	697	698	620	413	851	926	905	856	891	588	831
Open Country and Village	50	38	41	27		21	17	11	36	47	45	44	44	17	38
Town	79	77	77	77		48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	37	48
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	131	113	117	129		80	87	47	114	125	126	123	119	72	123
City (10,000-49,999)	111	104	104	104		209	217	180	277	294	294	294	294	201	294
City (50,000 or more)	399	357	346	399		261	271	181	347	372	357	333	365	111	356
Colorado	172	152	160	172	142	120	127	100	147	171	168	159	156	111	166
Open Country and Village	18	16	16	18		11	12	8	14	18	18	15	18	8	18
Town	35	26	30	35		18	11	14	31	31	31	32	31	17	31
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	32	30	30	32		28	23	22	27	32	31	29	29	18	31
City (10,000-49,999)	32	31	31	32		26	26	21	32	32	32	31	31	28	32
City (50,000 or more)	82	49	49	82		40	41	35	47	52	51	47	48	40	49
District of Columbia	49	40	42	44	30	27	34	12	36	26	41	26	44	18	13
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)															

Florida	166	293	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)															
Georgia	2,068	1,537	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,540
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)															
Hawaii	48	19	36	40	19	37	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)															
Idaho	293	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)															
Iowa	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)															
Kansas	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)															
Kentucky	2,433	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)															
Louisiana	1,168	1,168	1,168	1,168	1,168	1,168	1,168	1,168	1,168	1,168	1,168	1,168	1,168	1,168	1,168
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)															
Maryland	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)															
Michigan	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)															

Mississippi	1,922	1,571	1,854	1,862	1,805	1,491	1,273	1,079	1,686	1,878	1,880	1,876	1,721	737	1,756
Open Country and Village	1,138	1,021	1,091	1,091	1,001	770	770	577	1,279	1,503	1,502	1,490	1,191	553	1,195
Town	176	164	169	177	151	151	158	175	166	175	176	175	160	80	174
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	113	129	126	133	121	114	105	131	130	130	133	131	119	93	125
City (10,000-49,999)	230	217	228	230	216	197	178	222	229	228	228	213	177	111	223
City (50,000 or more)	23	40	40	41	38	44	36	58	41	41	41	40	40	34	39
Minnesota	1,863	1,442	1,491	1,566	1,471	1,076	1,277	742	1,280	1,848	1,855	1,815	1,677	663	1,778
Open Country and Village	1,089	690	727	1,059	1,076	474	579	287	1,048	1,652	1,651	1,611	1,477	463	1,778
Town	263	241	241	262	271	216	216	247	261	262	262	262	238	128	261
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	166	151	154	164	173	139	131	155	164	163	163	155	156	95	159
City (10,000-49,999)	151	135	142	160	121	129	101	141	139	140	140	147	131	111	146
City (50,000 or more)	214	223	227	233	172	198	187	273	279	278	278	274	210	156	210
Nevada	55	55	55	55	44	16	41	24	42	55	54	54	51	48	51
Open Country and Village	6	6	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	5	6	6
Town	8	8	8	8	8	4	4	4	4	8	8	8	8	8	7
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	10	10	10	10	10	4	4	4	4	10	10	10	10	9	8
City (10,000-49,999)	14	14	14	14	11	11	11	11	11	14	14	14	14	14	13
City (50,000 or more)	17	17	17	17	15	15	15	15	15	17	17	17	17	17	17
New Mexico	287	221	224	253	196	178	166	135	188	250	250	279	228	102	243
Open Country and Village	76	52	56	73	42	32	25	16	46	71	72	67	65	9	69
Town	132	29	27	31	10	18	19	71	31	31	31	32	29	5	11
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	31	29	29	31	22	28	21	27	31	31	31	31	28	13	31
City (10,000-49,999)	61	64	65	61	79	71	69	66	66	66	66	65	65	65	66
City (50,000 or more)	27	26	27	27	22	24	19	26	26	26	26	24	27	15	26
New York	148	126	117	141	69	84	98	60	111	129	134	120	136	92	108
Open Country and Village	9	6	6	9	4	4	4	4	6	8	9	8	8	6	8
Town	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	19	16	17	19	14	14	14	14	14	16	16	16	17	17	17
City (10,000-49,999)	51	45	45	51	44	44	44	44	44	46	46	46	47	47	47
City (50,000 or more)	60	50	48	64	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
North Carolina	1,426	2,887	2,865	3,001	2,984	1,657	2,630	1,903	1,903	3,122	3,107	3,272	3,007	1,242	2,913
Open Country and Village	2,151	1,742	1,693	2,128	2,084	850	1,482	1,001	1,781	2,961	2,954	2,912	1,911	1,252	2,913
Town	319	279	282	319	286	229	229	212	212	310	311	309	300	115	298
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	245	215	228	245	266	221	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	128	298
City (10,000-49,999)	170	147	157	170	225	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	139	241
City (50,000 or more)	321	314	318	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319
Northern Plains	166	137	147	161	100	92	116	69	114	163	163	149	155	109	161
Open Country and Village	12	8	7	10	9	9	9	9	9	12	12	11	10	5	11
Town	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	40	41	41	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
City (10,000-49,999)	50	44	45	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
City (50,000 or more)	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Northwest	268	272	264	264	196	215	205	124	249	261	263	266	261	186	275
Open Country and Village	18	14	13	16	11	11	11	11	11	17	17	16	16	7	18
Town	41	46	43	47	26	26	26	26	26	41	41	41	41	26	47
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	55	51	51	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
City (10,000-49,999)	96	95	94	96	77	77	77	77	77	96	96	96	96	96	96
City (50,000 or more)	70	66	65	68	53	53	53	53	53	70	70	68	68	62	66
Ohio	469	417	419	459	147	274	452	249	175	453	453	415	415	350	427
Open Country and Village	86	47	45	54	42	54	54	54	54	86	86	86	86	86	86
Town	60	48	49	60	12	12	12	12	12	60	60	60	60	60	60
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	65	60	60	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
City (10,000-49,999)	125	117	120	124	82	82	82	82	82	125	125	125	125	125	125
City (50,000 or more)	163	146	147	157	44	44	44	44	44	163	163	163	163	163	163

Alabama	1,397	1,216	1,233	1,300	1,080	1,042	996	907	991	1,320	1,350	1,322	1,271	559	1,328
Open Country and Village	825	488	495	619	1,080	1,042	996	907	991	1,320	1,350	1,322	1,271	559	1,328
Town	248	235	235	248	170	170	170	170	170	248	248	248	248	170	248
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	156	150	153	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156
City (10,000-49,999)	185	176	177	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185
City (50,000 or more)	181	187	173	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179
Penn.-Del. Jersey	99	76	82	91	64	70	67	47	63	91	91	91	91	79	87
Open Country and Village	13	11	11	13	10	10	10	10	10	13	13	13	13	11	12
Town	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	16	17	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
City (10,000-49,999)	39	31	33	38	24	24	24	24	24	39	39	39	39	39	39
City (50,000 or more)	23	15	15	18	14	14	14	14	14	23	23	23	23	23	23
South Carolina	1,699	1,491	1,495	1,690	1,491	1,247	1,522	1,292	1,561	1,674	1,674	1,674	1,674	788	1,572
Open Country and Village	962	796	791	955	1,491	1,247	1,522	1,292	1,561	1,674	1,674	1,674	1,674	788	1,572
Town	175	154	162	175	140	140	140	140	140	175	175	175	175	140	175
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	164	155	155	163	127	127	127	127	127	164	164	164	164	127	164
City (10,000-49,999)	286	238	251	255	219	219	219	219	219	286	286	286	286	219	286
City (50,000 or more)	142	137	137	142	120	120	120	120	120	142	142	142	142	120	142
Tennessee	2,734	2,447	2,544	2,687	2,194	1,749	1,697	1,191	2,011	2,573	2,565	2,574	2,481	954	2,503
Open Country and Village	1,639	1,322	1,297	1,608	2,194	1,749	1,697	1,191	2,011	2,573	2,565	2,574	2,481	954	2,503
Town	236	227	217	236	100	100	100	100	100	236	236	236	236	100	236
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	196	185	180	194	154	154	154	154	154	196	196	196	196	154	196
City (10,000-49,999)	304	284	287	308	258	258	258	258	258	304	304	304	304	258	304
City (50,000 or more)	159	154	151	159	121	121	121	121	121	159	159	159	159	121	159
Texas	4,000	3,408	3,570	3,942	2,706	2,464	2,735	2,047	3,036	3,867	3,871	3,775	3,688	1,862	3,750
Open Country and Village	1,372	991	1,123	1,411	2,706	2,464	2,735	2,047	3,036	3,867	3,871	3,775	3,688	1,862	3,750
Town	506	466	473	502	140	140	140	140	140	506	506	506	506	140	506
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	463	431	431	460	138	138	138	138	138	463	463	463	463	138	463
City (10,000-49,999)	622	573	584	614	502	502	502	502	502	622	622	622	622	502	622
City (50,000 or more)	1,017	947	959	1,025	792	792	792	792	792	1,017	1,017	1,017	1,017	792	1,017
Utah-Idaho	44	40	40	44	24	24	24	24	24	44	44	44	44	24	44
Open Country and Village	4	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	1	4
Town	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	23	16	16	23	16	16	16	16	16	23	23	23	23	16	23
City (10,000-49,999)	25	23	23	25	16	16	16	16	16	25	25	25	25	16	25
City (50,000 or more)	18	17	17	18	12	12	12	12	12	18	18	18	18	12	18
Virginia	1,479	1,144	1,167	1,254	1,250	663	1,239	729	1,267	1,411	1,407	1,391	1,295	536	1,352
Open Country and Village	787	549	557	777	1,250	663	1,239	729	1,267	1,411	1,407	1,391	1,295	536	1,352
Town	113	112	113	117	264	262	262	264	268	268	268	268	268	264	268
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	61	50	50	61	83	82	83	83	83	61	61	61	61	83	61
City (10,000-49,999)	108	152	163	108	168	167	168	167	168	108	108	108	108	168	108
City (50,000 or more)	272	276	276	272	276	276	276	272	276	272	272	272	272	276	272
West Virginia	84	71	72	84	66	48	70	41	71	64	62	76	71	53	79
Open Country and Village	23	16	17	23	48	9	17	9	15	23	21	21	21	16	21
Town	19	19	19	19	16	16	16	16	16	19	19	19	19	19	19
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	22	19	20	22	16	16	16	16	16	22	22	22	22	16	22
City (10,000-49,999)	17	15	17	17	14	14	14	14	14	17	17	17	17	14	17
City (50,000 or more)	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
Puerto Rico	25	22	17	25	9	19	13	15	24	24	24	19	24	18	23
Open Country and Village	5	3	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	5	3	5
Town	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	9	8	7	9	4	4	4	4	4	9	9	9	9	4	9
City (10,000-49,999)	11	10	11	11	6	6	6	6	6	11	11	10	13	10	11

ADDITIONS BY LETTER AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL ADDITIONS, 1973-1982

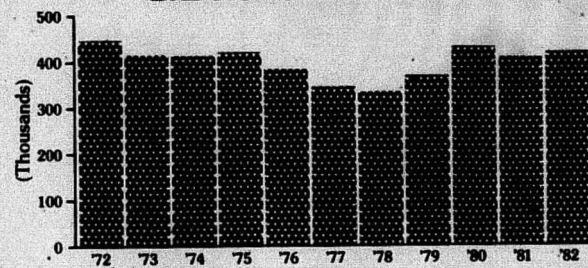


ADDITIONS BY LETTER, BY LOCATION—1982-1981

SBC and State Conventions	Total Additions By Letter		Open Country and Village		Town (2,000-9,999 Pop.)		Small City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Medium City (50,000-99,999 Pop.)		Large City (100,000 or more Pop.)	
	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change
SBC	515,492	-0.7	101,776	0.5	42,302	-4.4	60,844	-4.8	137,614	-0.9	172,956	1.1
Alabama	33,210	-3.4	9,698	-5.1	2,522	-9.8	4,357	-4.9	6,706	-6.7	9,927	3.5
Alaska	1,041	-2.8	165	-46.0	93	50.0	82	-22.6	103	1.0	596	-13.1
Arizona	5,879	-9.9	229	29.4	355	5.3	626	-15.5	1,051	-28.9	3,638	-4.5
Arkansas	17,514	-1.5	4,333	0.1	1,948	-4.8	2,912	-2.1	4,748	-0.2	3,573	-2.7
California	17,981	8.7	372	82.4	611	17.3	1,359	-6.1	6,170	0.0	9,469	3.1
Colorado	4,762	-4.6	194	17.6	280	-11.4	498	0.6	1,185	-15.2	2,805	19.7
Dist. of Columbia	818	-19.1									818	-19.1
Florida	38,618	-2.0	4,832	8.9	2,305	-10.0	4,568	-6.6	11,268	-1.2	15,725	-2.9
Georgia	39,025	0.0	10,571	0.4	3,272	8.5	5,120	-8.7	13,838	-2.2	7,224	7.0
Hawaii	620	90.8	16	-5.9	13	-50.0	58	-7.9	257	17.4	276	
Illinois	6,780	-8.9	994	-11.3	726	-29.6	1,424	-6.7	2,419	-4.6	1,197	-0.8
Indiana	2,954	-3.8	263	19.0	267	-4.6	499	10.6	1,017	-13.0	878	-4.5
Iowa	1,536	-5.7	108	28.6	117	26.3	588	34.9	1,142	-16.6	1,383	-14.0
Kansas	18,961	-4.8	6,910	-4.7	1,867	-10.3	2,378	3.5	3,439	-7.3	4,367	-4.6
Kentucky	22,848	-0.6	5,806	0.4	1,929	-6.8	2,018	-11.9	6,254	11.2	6,841	-5.2
Louisiana	4,137	1.4	522	32.8	290	-13.9	582	35.0	1,990	-7.8	783	-1.3
Maryland	1,788	-2.6	88	-15.4	178	58.9	192	-21.3	724	-8.2	566	3.7
Massachusetts	22,804	-2.5	8,154	-3.4	1,946	-7.5	2,447	-9.9	7,717	2.0	2,840	-0.2
Missouri	18,497	-7.2	3,777	-4.9	2,388	-13.8	2,926	-3.1	5,798	10.3	5,608	-16.6
Nevada	1,005	1.3	27	-32.5	91	378.9	79	-62.0	254	70.5	554	-3.8
New Mexico	5,270	2.5	438	6.3	303	-9.6	665	-16.2	2,482	2.8	1,382	17.1
New York	1,471	23.6	39	69.6	86	-37.7	176	43.1	474	-15.7	716	85.5
North Carolina	29,089	1.0	10,252	0.8	2,699	-8.5	3,018	-6.9	8,808	4.9	7,234	5.4
North Dakota	1,093	-1.0	52	271.4	265	57.7	387	-8.5	808	-11.9	331	0.0
Ohio	3,546	-11.5	141	-11.2	313	29.9	456	-33.2	1,539	-20.1	1,127	9.5
Oklahoma	5,197	-4.0	428	-3.2	528	24.8	538	-37.5	1,577	-6.2	2,126	5.9
Oregon	26,482	4.2	3,861	8.0	1,025	-5.2	3,917	-5.2	8,439	7.6	7,160	2.0
Penn.-So. Jersey	1,071	-5.6	65	109.7	74	-28.8	145	-8.2	546	-10.3	241	3.4
South Carolina	21,425	1.1	6,633	5.7	1,725	-16.5	2,926	4.1	6,047	3.9	4,894	-2.8
Tennessee	31,792	-1.5	8,672	0.8	1,982	-9.7	3,134	-8.3	7,736	-2.5	10,273	-4.9
Texas	109,712	2.8	11,094	5.9	8,955	0.1	11,623	-2.4	25,371	-1.9	52,869	6.2
Utah	1,002	20.6	8	-38.5	40	14.3	230	-3.0	371	26.2	355	40.1
Virginia	14,054	-9.4	2,895	-13.6	938	-2.5	769	-13.6	2,895	-1.9	6,617	-10.2
West Virginia	813	-2.9	155	0.0	104	-26.2	186	-5.6	302	-2.3	64	18.5
Puerto Rico	240	163.7	14		7	-30.0	1	-80.0	19	-5.0	199	255.4

*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

BAPTISMS 1972-1982



The number of baptisms reported in 1972 is the highest ever. Baptisms declined during the late 70's, but now seem to be returning to the earlier levels.

NUMBER OF BAPTISMS BY AGE DIVISIONS—1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms	Preschool	Children 6-8	Children 9-11	Young	Young Adult	Adult	Senior Adult
SBC	411,554	2,851	37,680	58,710	182,259	99,460	77,992	10,814
Alabama	23,292	129	2,596	5,372	7,144	5,684	4,298	589
Alaska	742	12	69	183	136	245	171	4
Arizona	5,809	82	484	830	1,045	1,744	8,372	252
Arkansas	16,314	96	1,462	1,096	3,676	3,210	2,565	409
California	18,116	309	1,607	3,538	5,727	5,049	4,194	692
Colorado	2,807	27	269		574	862	683	85
Dist. of Columbia	370	3	50	91	125	160	122	15
Florida	29,945	175	2,508	4,340	6,791	1,007	6,976	1,211
Georgia	38,681	144	2,654	6,190	7,841	6,187	4,861	518
Hawaii	519	3	22	60	113	174	138	9
Illinois	2,628	40	780	1,364	1,815	1,356	1,470	263
Indiana	3,454	25	273	510	787	867	821	151
Iowa	2,790	31	279	430	531	856	680	78
Kansas	19,154	69	1,344	4,122	5,408	4,276	3,378	557
Kentucky	15,163	82	1,652	3,275	3,760	3,578	2,489	331
Louisiana	4,199	20	262	582	671	1,282	1,099	127
Maryland	2,326	18	186	312	506	635	511	71
Massachusetts	15,948	55	1,145	3,754	4,581	3,485	3,448	250
Mississippi	15,851	149	1,745	3,277	3,365	3,585	3,138	614
Montana	1,194	7	85	199	231	336	353	43
Nevada	4,599	43	515	809	994	1,281	856	101
New Mexico	1,816	11	101	284	317	412	313	63
New York	36,274	221	2,290	6,501	6,981	5,472	4,342	506
North Carolina	1,587	16	133	272	271	563	329	43
North Dakota	4,576	42	311	585	863	1,412	1,470	189
Ohio	6,202		548	989	1,315	1,160	1,515	214
Oklahoma	24,769	153	2,812	4,802	6,975	6,515	4,115	627
Penn.-So. Jersey	1,197	8	93	149	119	348	335	50
Rhode Island	17,113	91	1,358	4,178	4,308	3,639	2,861	319
South Carolina	26,564	121	1,640	5,597	6,807	6,041	4,709	643
Tennessee	67,682	420	6,483	17,913	16,735	17,340	12,343	1,356
Texas	1,230	14	76	157	236	391	317	54
Utah	41,351	41	784	2,483	3,028	2,398	2,325	293
Virginia	864	10	87	135	172	583	391	23
West Virginia	719	3	98	56	121	188	297	63
Puerto Rico								

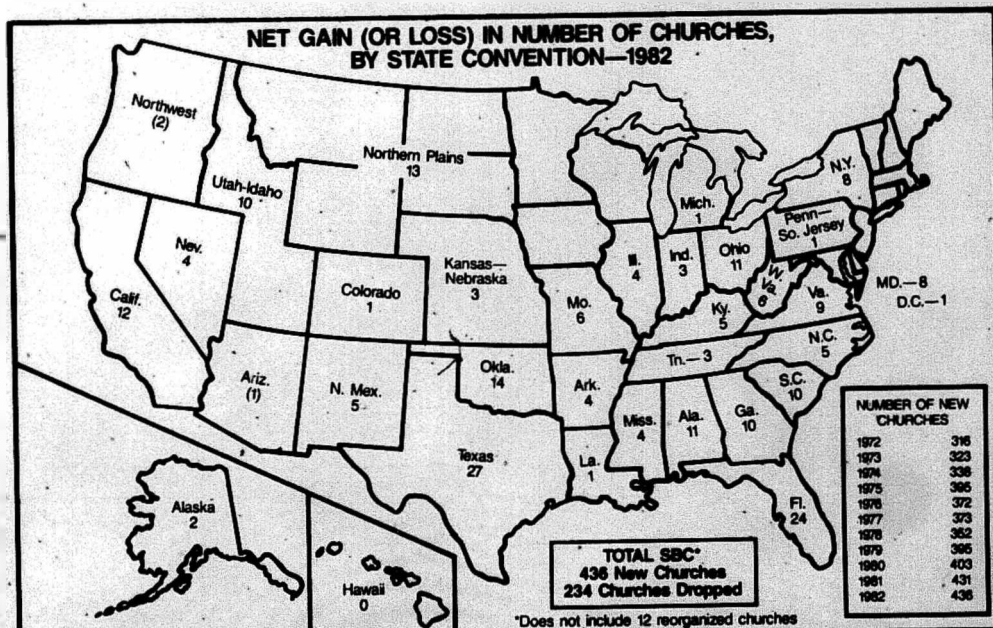
*Estimated by age division.

*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

ADDITIONS BY BAPTISMS, BY LOCATION—1982-1991

State and Territory (conventions)	Total Baptisms				Spice Conventions and States				Large Cities (50,000 or more)				Medium Cities (10,000-49,999)				Small Cities (1-9,999)			
	1982	1983	1984	Rate per 100	1982	1983	1984	Rate per 100	1982	1983	1984	Rate per 100	1982	1983	1984	Rate per 100	1982	1983	1984	Rate per 100
Alabama	111,542	115,618	119,694	1.3	111,542	115,618	119,694	1.3	111,542	115,618	119,694	1.3	111,542	115,618	119,694	1.3	111,542	115,618	119,694	1.3
Alaska	15,755	16,270	16,785	2.7	15,755	16,270	16,785	2.7	15,755	16,270	16,785	2.7	15,755	16,270	16,785	2.7	15,755	16,270	16,785	2.7
Arizona	12,514	12,116	11,718	1.2	12,514	12,116	11,718	1.2	12,514	12,116	11,718	1.2	12,514	12,116	11,718	1.2	12,514	12,116	11,718	1.2
Arkansas	18,116	17,955	17,804	1.2	18,116	17,955	17,804	1.2	18,116	17,955	17,804	1.2	18,116	17,955	17,804	1.2	18,116	17,955	17,804	1.2
California	2,467	2,578	2,689	1.4	2,467	2,578	2,689	1.4	2,467	2,578	2,689	1.4	2,467	2,578	2,689	1.4	2,467	2,578	2,689	1.4
Colorado	1,701	1,701	1,701	1.2	1,701	1,701	1,701	1.2	1,701	1,701	1,701	1.2	1,701	1,701	1,701	1.2	1,701	1,701	1,701	1.2
Connecticut	29,445	29,445	29,445	1.8	29,445	29,445	29,445	1.8	29,445	29,445	29,445	1.8	29,445	29,445	29,445	1.8	29,445	29,445	29,445	1.8
Delaware	28,881	28,881	28,881	1.1	28,881	28,881	28,881	1.1	28,881	28,881	28,881	1.1	28,881	28,881	28,881	1.1	28,881	28,881	28,881	1.1
District of Columbia	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Florida	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Georgia	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Hawaii	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Idaho	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Illinois	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Indiana	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Iowa	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Kansas	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Kentucky	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Louisiana	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Maine	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Maryland	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Massachusetts	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Michigan	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Minnesota	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Mississippi	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Missouri	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Montana	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Nebraska	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Nevada	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
New Hampshire	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
New Jersey	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
New Mexico	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
New York	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
North Carolina	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
North Dakota	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Ohio	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Oklahoma	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Oregon	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Pennsylvania	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Rhode Island	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
South Carolina	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
South Dakota	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Tennessee	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Texas	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Utah	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Vermont	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Virginia	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
West Virginia	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Wisconsin	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1
Wyoming	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1	1,111	1,111	1,111	1.1

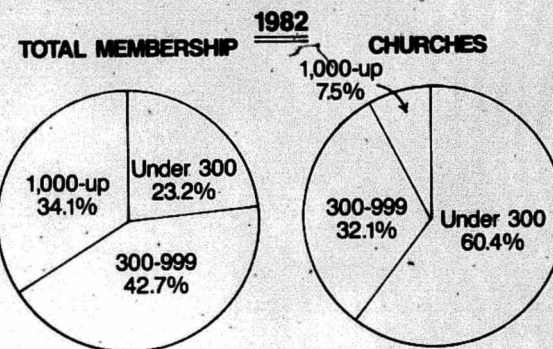
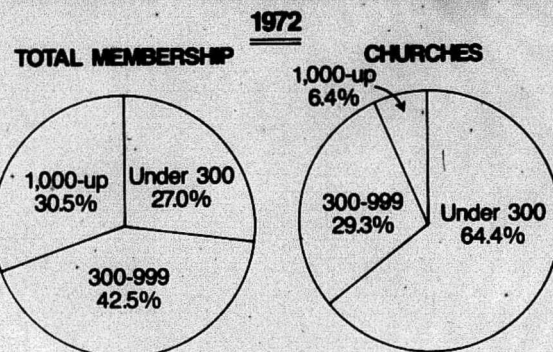
*Not a state convention but is the largest as part of SBC statistics.



AVERAGE NUMBER OF BAPTISMS,¹ BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1982

SBC and Other Congregations	Size of Membership									
	Total	1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999
SBC	12	42	3	3	3	6	8	11	13	23
Alabama	9	1	3	3	3	5	7	9	17	30
Alaska	21	14	10	10	13	24	24	27	22	25
Arizona	12	3	3	3	13	17	9	12	30	51
Arkansas	12	2	3	3	15	17	9	12	18	24
California	19	3	8	10	11	11	16	19	28	39
Colorado	17	3	8	8	14	14	14	21	29	39
District of Columbia	4	1	1	1	8	10	10	8	18	18
Florida	14	2	1	4	5	6	6	8	12	18
Georgia	10	1	2	4	5	6	6	8	12	14
Hawaii	14	3	4	10	9	10	10	16	19	28
Illinois	9	3	3	5	6	8	8	11	16	21
Indiana	13	3	8	9	9	11	11	11	22	24
Iowa	13	3	5	6	8	9	10	10	17	24
Kansas-Nebraska	12	3	4	4	6	8	10	10	12	23
Kentucky	12	3	3	4	6	8	10	10	12	23
Louisiana	13	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Maryland	14	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Massachusetts	13	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Michigan	8	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Minnesota	9	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Mississippi	22	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Montana	18	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
New Mexico	18	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
New York	18	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
North Carolina	18	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Northern Plains	10	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Ohio	14	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Oklahoma	14	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Pennsylvania	14	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Rhode Island	10	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
South Carolina	10	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Tennessee	10	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Texas	17	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Utah-Idaho	16	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Virginia	17	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
West Virginia	11	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Wisconsin	11	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34
Wyoming	27	3	6	10	15	16	16	23	29	34

¹ Three or fewer churches in cell.
² For churches reporting this item; zeros are counted as having reported.
³ Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF CHURCHES
DISTRIBUTED BY SIZE CATEGORIES
1972-1982

In 1982, approximately one-fourth of the members are in churches having fewer than 300 members. These churches represent three-fifths of the churches in the SBC. Approximately eight percent of the churches (those have 1,000 or more members) have a third of the members. The movement over the ten year period (1972-82) has been toward fewer small churches and more members in larger churches.

AVERAGE CHURCH DEBT,¹ BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1982

SBC and State Conventions	Size of Membership													% of Churches Reporting	
	Total	1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999		3,000 or more
SBC.....	\$ 89,450	\$19,336	\$23,045	\$28,385	\$30,275	\$36,811	\$ 48,136	\$ 59,934	\$ 85,791	\$125,289	\$179,069	\$275,142	\$468,425	\$ 955,347	42
Alabama.....	85,897	5,361	18,071	17,820	18,196	27,108	46,851	47,767	86,174	147,827	197,716	427,506	473,252	1,183,560	36
Alaska.....	84,411	44,005*	56,652*	101,105*	4,895*	63,599	51,520	44,145*	70,005*	130,005*	207,938	575,005*	132,005*	2,000,005*	60
Arizona.....	180,489	20,583	31,062	32,739	51,113	36,033	97,441	55,039	76,506	142,047	207,938	27,505*	702,357	986,190	42
Arkansas.....	75,435	5,523	14,740	17,265	25,551	14,580	33,417	45,457	64,522	85,946	178,446	226,012	605,884	772,335*	60
California.....	78,712	13,377	40,494	36,119	65,531	66,850	64,913	56,328	76,942	145,519	189,666	237,044	241,581	772,335*	60
Colorado.....	96,331	19,459	30,180*	47,316	35,184	58,376	112,075	124,593	49,179	130,387	275,480	90,420*	186,005*	1,165,125*	65
Dist. of Columbia.....	85,317			121,615*	12,855*		45,630	13,020*	137,579	119,945	25,005*				37
Florida.....	101,820	14,554	21,609	18,239	40,145	42,826	49,900	58,528	86,974	120,545	173,973	221,998	375,742	623,604	50
Georgia.....	80,723	52,170	20,919	25,582	20,821	26,160	36,444	51,914	68,001	112,348	161,289	333,174	369,288	826,814	37
Hawaii.....	70,272	120,005*	52,885	39,655*	59,705	55,780	60,912*	209,495*	60,185*	105,943	36,565*				74
Illinois.....	54,265	13,803	25,732*	30,593	24,913	42,388	51,964	60,167	70,085	171,831	215,706	65,503			42
Indiana.....	54,488	13,660	18,954	41,219	25,019	33,833	74,423	100,204	76,978	158,413	112,845*	141,295*		858,995*	75
Kansas-Nebraska.....	69,074	16,755	17,353	27,236	37,568	58,494	80,788	76,548	90,739	168,218	251,101	113,335*	43,055*		60
Kentucky.....	59,747	13,700	9,574	15,772	12,316	26,369	26,647	46,529	71,296	100,361	111,852	147,688	320,025	906,350	33
Louisiana.....	114,813	14,475	12,193	18,794	22,385	25,093	39,836	53,486	88,166	127,764	213,131	351,913	690,496	952,560	40
Maryland.....	103,796	25,918	31,905	55,045	79,336	91,264	80,065	115,733	167,674	222,276	180,579*	591,435*	255,245*		64*
Michigan.....	57,491	16,627	28,900	35,145	52,053	40,704	62,649	68,075	155,392	69,995*	131,945*				63
Mississippi.....	69,713	8,057	14,441	18,173	19,500	26,807	30,808	55,781	78,731	92,623	157,751	292,472	372,056	968,447	38
Missouri.....	69,800	14,806	14,889	17,778	31,417	35,117	40,288	32,182	71,396	147,648	139,506	231,803	224,215	951,720	35
Nevada.....	77,025	63,727	25,599	69,828	34,040*	38,281	49,508		42,808*	243,508	111,005*	215,395*			69
New Mexico.....	127,004	3,695*	8,123	34,112	57,562	77,489	46,326	24,918	85,674	188,513	132,740	138,118	173,935*	1,826,092*	40
New York.....	48,737	24,712	35,710	43,429	87,602	60,073	138,443	36,351	54,085*						62
North Carolina.....	67,392	19,282	19,036	30,603	22,535	33,752	56,465	62,347	85,578	137,854	165,981	293,969	569,527		36
Northern Plains.....	68,621	19,778	26,901	76,944	43,125	40,583	65,098	51,780	74,372*	76,075	550,005*				66
Northwest.....	69,249	25,337	35,801	32,223	43,001	69,433	62,320	72,784	139,249	259,738*	203,706				65
Ohio.....	67,960	24,360	31,305	38,485	53,772	57,340	75,445	62,337	90,233	162,070	241,315	68,738*	678,935*		75
Oklahoma.....	111,344	12,190	22,654	24,026	17,509	34,934	35,444	60,826	97,056	127,266	123,962	187,199	547,514	627,560	40
Penn.-So. Jersey.....	46,038	36,463	38,241	49,919	31,960	41,930	30,543	89,091	154,565*	68,005*					80
South Carolina.....	86,191	20,638	13,680	29,295	31,319	33,182	51,119	68,250	96,680	142,446	194,792	384,381	452,847	988,575*	46
Tennessee.....	86,271	11,068	14,963	20,709	23,765	26,760	33,642	66,827	87,237	101,471	229,464	252,336	495,580	692,425	35
Texas.....	145,784	17,759	21,669	31,313	36,100	45,831	47,096	69,909	91,003	114,290	177,710	289,691	510,831	980,101	47
Utah-Idaho.....	40,520	46,154	14,026	30,292	15,065	39,831	49,252*	55,705	85,590	17,005*					18
Virginia.....	99,986	20,995*	28,131	31,785	36,303	33,788	69,045	70,385	91,516	119,135	237,966	486,327	302,428	1,382,925*	37
West Virginia.....	42,368	20,165*	20,678	30,315	22,077	49,989	37,997	56,015*	136,150		61,525*	174,315*			63
Puerto Rico.....	39,955	12,253	72,049	5,315*		24,238*	3,545*	72,005*							72

*Three or fewer churches in cell.

†For churches reporting at least \$1.00 of debt.

‡1981 data.

§Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

AVERAGE AMOUNT PAID FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION AND CHURCH PROPERTY,¹ BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1982

SBC and State Conventions	Size of Membership														% of Churches Reporting
	Total	1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more	
SBC.....	\$33,215	\$ 5,409	\$ 6,277	\$ 8,238	\$11,136	\$19,472	\$20,230	\$ 31,325	\$ 49,626	\$ 89,785	\$102,790	\$181,579	\$284,203	\$445,954	28
Alabama.....	20,764	1,420	4,262	5,878	8,068	13,107	18,055	19,271	47,881	41,324	93,114	169,839	240,757	320,848	28
Alaska.....	11,259	29,870*	12,620*	1,000*	.....	.....	2,869*	13,865*	4,842*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Arizona.....	22,368	9,651	2,122	10,475	31,912	20,587	21,332	11,371	4,795	57,373*	86,038	6,230*	53,977*	.....	34
Arkansas.....	28,579	1,475	5,068	9,304	12,108	13,719	13,143	30,287	36,840	63,078	71,039	372,012	190,814*	160,001*	32
California.....	26,407	3,764	8,591	19,373	13,218	36,990	20,277	21,983	47,760	32,932	78,653	65,247	33,685*	1,000*	24
Colorado.....	52,529	4,809	20,597	7,816	15,318	22,750	45,973	7,457*	1,600*	3,364*	399,739*	.....	64,312*	1,000,000*	30
Dist. of Columbia.....	8,525	.....	.....	10,000*	.....	.....	18,000*	.....	9,936*	5,491*	2,438*	.....	.....	.....	18
Florida.....	51,193	4,109	6,212	8,899	19,710	24,134	22,724	26,399	53,744	61,433	183,775	181,843	213,281	562,868	32
Georgia.....	26,340	5,959	11,067	6,724	9,249	12,073	13,639	29,788	37,298	82,731	71,081	139,733	275,503	274,132	27
Hawaii.....	22,518	.....	.....	26,500*	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,553*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Illinois.....	13,019	2,593	3,575	8,026	5,140	16,273	30,539	10,316	18,501	22,028	23,698	62,360*	.....	.....	24
Indiana.....	21,722	1,875*	26,001*	26,970	11,351	3,733	13,961	35,093	11,940	4,961*	10,827*	.....	.....	245,775*	22
Kansas-Nebraska.....	23,489	1,563	1,732	6,594	4,885	35,757	3,024	9,992	35,096*	201,574*	9,615*	154,454*	46,541*	.....	20
Kentucky.....	18,556	5,206	2,535	5,165	7,921	9,957	12,179	35,456	42,695	79,447	95,453	81,105	56,139	126,938*	38
Louisiana.....	36,700	7,953	4,253	6,666	11,859	15,230	26,440	28,720	64,234	266,300	188,375	248,638	512,611	469,768	32
Maryland.....	30,433	18,297*	13,182	19,464	8,154	56,678	31,531	53,076	26,040	45,387	22,847*	.....	.....	.....	23
Michigan.....	9,025	7,489	4,066	5,323	4,397	4,098	42,616	855*	2,000*	20,416*	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Mississippi.....	22,034	3,860	5,761	8,028	7,785	13,620	15,698	32,031	52,547	61,814	179,560	292,540	11,508*	15,000*	31
Missouri.....	17,736	3,027	2,149	7,375	11,371	16,211	11,422	10,657	18,132	86,724	61,305	63,568	159,450*	1,700,000*	25
Nevada.....	10,262	4,804	.....	16,838*	15,311*	.....	1,589*	.....	10,494*	21,168*	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
New Mexico.....	77,172	12,455*	5,168	13,409	5,618	6,101	41,751	140,857	72,800	217,471	115,488*	426,350	35,030*	358,542*	27
New York.....	15,530	8,649	7,853	31,597	32,509	6,410	1,462*	.....	90,246*	.....	11,000*	.....	.....	.....	28
North Carolina.....	31,824	6,082	8,009	8,004	13,271	47,702	21,520	44,419	82,948	106,439	105,809	109,349*	186,418	.....	27
Northern Plains.....	16,170	5,297	20,213	11,043	31,809*	18,542*	16,757*	20,534*	84,891*	27,080*	13,013*	.....	.....	.....	32
Northwest.....	11,031	15,369	9,369	12,356	9,085	14,491	9,368	71,655*	174,902	32,441*	50,434*	96,364*	.....	.....	31
Ohio.....	12,554	11,110	6,886	6,053	7,326	23,430	13,791	12,705	13,421	2,166*	90,005*	.....	10,438*	.....	23
Oklahoma.....	41,161	8,711	4,316	8,798	10,455	13,842	30,041	47,900	80,719	50,952	64,664	48,899	450,444	253,613	32
Penn.-So. Jersey.....	41,348	550*	9,788	26,004	42,221	6,311*	191,604*	215,981*	.....	11,900*	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
South Carolina.....	40,992	4,170	8,724	9,519	14,089	19,176	45,520	41,972	42,721	115,209	42,382	455,344	659,458	249,652*	22
Tennessee.....	22,720	3,240	3,916	9,927	8,005	9,770	10,452	27,815	52,321	132,350	115,511	129,925	128,801	128,156	27
Texas.....	66,139	6,195	6,528	9,438	13,415	23,358	22,578	25,997	58,212	115,621	92,961	188,850	341,736	610,962	23
Utah.....	9,021	9,944	1,545	4,088	1,645*	42,969*	8,770*	9,871*	56,245	62,569	109,125	184,849	55,168*	345,000*	27
Virginia.....	31,037	1,985	5,437	9,290	7,566	18,529	27,990	90,471	8,424*	24,831	62,931	24,831	24,831	24,831	27
Washington.....	14,733	574*	5,362	13,780	4,217	60,201*	2,500*	8,424*	24,831	24,831	24,831	24,831	24,831	24,831	27
Puerto Rico.....	11,522	2,948	14,977	854*	.....	.....	22,459*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30

VOL

43

ISS

4

J L

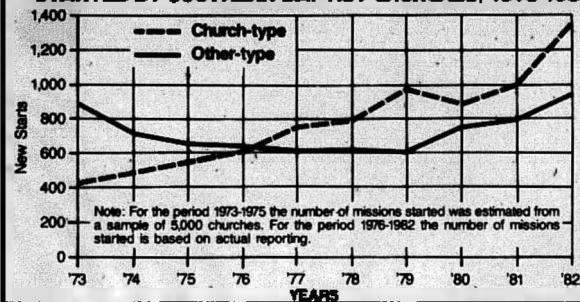
AG

SE

1983

UMI

**NUMBER OF CHURCH-TYPE AND OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS
STARTED BY SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, 1973-1982**



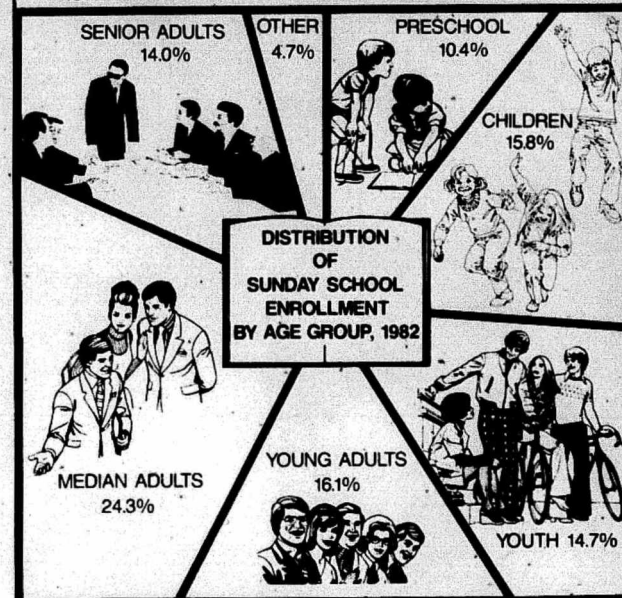
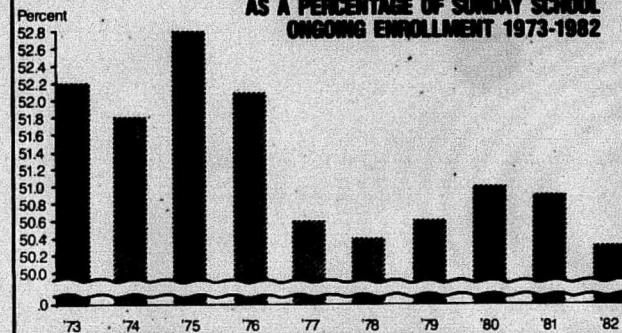
**ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL AND MUSIC MINISTRY - 1982**

SBC and State Conventions	Sunday School			Music Ministry		
	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Average Attendance as a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Average Attendance as a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment
SBC	7,676,604	3,859,813	50.3	1,634,774	1,078,715	66.0
Alabama	556,292	285,514	51.3	129,871	86,997	67.0
Alaska	7,521	3,732	49.6	1,447	781	54.0
Arizona	62,439	28,243	45.2	10,352	6,915	66.8
Arkansas	250,136	125,883	50.3	49,245	34,032	68.8
California	189,952	85,262	44.9	36,895	22,202	60.2
Colorado	34,331	17,864	52.0	7,002	4,645	66.3
District of Columbia	10,555	4,803	45.5	2,047	N.A.	
Florida	474,477	223,569	47.1	101,805	67,878	66.7
Georgia	619,672	320,580	51.7	151,534	102,873	67.9
Hawaii	8,166	4,297	52.6	1,235	722	58.5
Illinois	137,067	66,847	48.8	25,890	14,591	61.1
Indiana	51,771	23,312	44.8	9,229	5,074	54.9
Kansas-Nebraska	45,521	21,526	47.3	7,515	4,277	56.9
Kentucky	375,907	201,083	53.5	81,743	52,921	64.7
Louisiana	302,176	141,750	46.9	67,199	44,293	65.9
Maryland	68,362	32,724	47.9	12,156	7,759	63.8
Michigan	27,915	12,697	45.5	4,826	2,341	50.6
Mississippi	145,531	184,420	53.4	96,259	66,623	69.2
Missouri	331,858	184,820	55.7	62,601	38,209	61.0
Nevada	12,287	4,809	39.1	1,436	797	55.5
New Mexico	54,173	25,566	47.2	9,758	6,398	65.6
New York	14,283	8,045	56.3	3,303	2,352	71.2
North Carolina	658,246	370,932	56.4	161,181	109,539	68.0
Northern Plains	16,802	8,795	52.3	2,152	1,292	60.0
Northwest	49,523	22,304	44.8	7,073	3,916	55.4
Ohio	86,440	39,408	45.6	13,080	7,952	60.1
Oklahoma	160,084	107,509	67.2	61,921	39,299	63.3
Penn.-So. Jersey	14,458	7,073	48.9	2,693	1,606	59.6
South Carolina	405,689	218,306	53.8	95,917	65,856	68.7
Tennessee	541,257	301,017	55.6	124,158	84,236	67.9
Texas	1,210,416	562,222	46.4	220,611	144,196	65.4
Utah-Idaho	9,450	4,680	49.5	1,711	962	56.2
Virginia	320,365	160,371	50.1	69,345	45,175	65.2
West Virginia	11,932	6,358	53.3	2,554	1,775	69.5
Puerto Rico	4,626	3,462	74.8	368	321	87.2

¹ Average attendance for Music Ministry not available.

² Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
AS A PERCENTAGE OF SUNDAY SCHOOL
ONGOING ENROLLMENT 1973-1982**



SUNDAY SCHOOL ONGOING ENROLLMENT BY DEPARTMENT—1982-1981

Departments	1982		1981		1982-1981	
	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Nominal Change	Percent Change
Cradle Roll (1 year and under)	70,317	9.4	71,008	9.5	-1,491	-2.1
Preschool (5 years and under)	708,740	94.4	722,581	94.9	-26,217	-3.6
Children 6-11	1,215,754	16.1	1,231,693	16.2	-15,939	-1.3
Youth (12-17)	1,176,347	15.7	1,156,987	15.6	19,360	1.7
Young Adult Single (18-29)	536,700	7.0	508,548	6.7	28,152	5.5
Young Adult Married (18-29)	702,814	9.1	698,528	9.1	4,286	.6
Adult (30-59)	1,884,677	24.5	1,817,173	23.7	67,504	3.7
Senior Adult (60 and over)	1,070,808	14.0	1,067,582	13.9	3,226	.3
Adults Away	25,340	0.3	21,344	0.3	3,996	1.9
Homebound Units	88,717	1.2	91,837	1.2	-3,120	-3.4
General Offices	167,840	2.2	138,683	1.8	29,157	21.0
Total Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	7,679,804	100.0	7,578,400	100.0	101,404	1.3

SUNDAY SCHOOL ONGOING ENROLLMENT BY STATE CONVENTION AND BY DEPARTMENT—1982

SBC and State Convention	Total	Cradle Roll	Preschool	Children	Youth	Y. Adult Single	Y. Adult Married	Adult	Senior Adult	Adults Away	Homebound Unit	General Offices
SBC	7,679,804	70,317	708,740	1,215,754	1,176,347	536,700	702,814	1,884,677	1,070,808	25,340	88,717	167,840
Alabama	556,292	4,765	56,962	80,470	78,726	40,363	52,360	140,615	79,410	2,866	8,490	11,755
Alaska	7,521	111	1,153	1,763	1,133	544	745	1,083	194	8	10	229
Arizona	62,439	410	7,631	11,450	9,741	5,933	5,473	14,239	6,014	24	508	966
Arkansas	250,136	2,172	25,553	39,162	36,056	15,003	23,374	62,164	38,219	1,037	2,910	4,426
California	189,952	1,708	21,545	39,192	32,089	15,976	16,449	37,516	19,503	801	1,172	3,641
Colorado	34,311	466	4,135	6,099	5,136	2,857	3,563	8,366	2,606	130	209	524
Dist. of Columbia	10,555	67	904	1,977	1,680	419	998	1,013	1,550	45	60	303
Florida	474,477	2,947	46,974	79,885	73,345	38,864	49,432	109,117	67,199	3,306	6,101	2,207
Georgia	619,672	5,810	61,522	91,665	88,408	43,879	56,170	158,266	90,255	3,533	8,580	10,884
Hawaii	8,166	55	1,064	1,939	1,515	675	890	1,804	511	112	7	174
Illinois	137,067	1,242	16,209	26,338	22,152	8,466	12,311	29,068	16,397	730	1,057	3,077
Indiana	51,771	476	5,817	10,435	9,038	3,768	4,771	12,323	3,870	132	322	819
Kansas-Nebraska	45,521	354	6,279	8,199	6,982	3,229	4,414	10,847	3,959	223	268	777
Kentucky	375,967	4,165	37,722	58,967	55,254	24,826	35,913	88,878	55,029	2,267	4,825	7,491
Louisiana	302,178	2,809	33,083	49,264	44,765	25,570	29,198	71,680	36,332	1,575	3,831	5,241
Maryland	68,362	546	8,128	11,954	11,584	4,939	4,850	16,187	6,073	409	504	1,138
Michigan	27,915	345	3,170	5,842	4,739	2,179	2,556	6,241	2,373	156	104	630
Mississippi	145,511	3,721	38,668	50,966	49,527	25,427	33,607	83,073	50,380	1,527	4,807	6,828
Missouri	331,858	3,013	35,982	58,949	50,295	27,762	28,047	72,423	48,785	1,451	4,195	6,686
Nevada	15,287	127	1,585	2,394	2,146	764	854	2,381	856	13	21	216
New Mexico	54,173	578	5,996	9,876	8,345	3,643	5,806	11,803	6,600	300	457	1,089
New York	14,283	241	1,653	2,832	2,866	1,092	1,231	3,435	997	117	72	445
North Carolina	16,802	6,435	60,943	90,279	87,465	41,709	62,949	177,483	101,534	4,364	11,100	14,476
Northern Plains	16,802	128	1,106	3,996	2,513	872	1,843	3,023	750	28	9	334
Northwest	49,523	397	7,035	10,322	8,187	3,571	4,600	9,862	4,196	241	225	987
Ohio	86,440	939	10,567	18,818	14,428	5,440	7,936	20,290	5,451	339	248	1,572
Oklahoma	309,004	3,377	39,898	58,999	56,117	27,443	35,973	91,677	51,846	1,678	4,202	5,564
Penn.-So. Jersey	14,458	114	1,915	3,016	2,416	1,085	1,358	3,558	1,041	123	28	371
South Carolina	405,689	4,211	40,658	57,807	54,089	25,393	37,353	106,263	67,482	2,528	7,020	1,105
Tennessee	541,557	4,826	53,664	78,523	73,219	38,799	52,679	141,952	77,812	2,780	6,227	11,078
Texas	1,210,418	9,935	126,358	187,017	180,867	91,117	107,927	287,474	177,345	7,148	15,800	19,410
Utah-Idaho	9,450	130	1,394	2,048	1,413	536	1,094	2,017	542	32	17	227
Virginia	326,365	3,315	29,808	49,220	46,994	19,633	25,037	82,050	50,826	2,483	5,162	6,265
West Virginia	11,932	147	1,420	2,214	1,980	539	1,199	2,459	17	29	269	299
Puerto Rico	4,626	135	377	909	518	389	365	1,027	258	173	119	356

*Does not include churches in the states of Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico.

AVERAGE ONGOING SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT,* BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1982

SBC and State Convention	Total	Size of Membership									
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-249	250-299	300-349	350-399	400-499	500 or more
SBC	217	154	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Alabama	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154
Alaska	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Arizona	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Arkansas	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
California	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Colorado	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Dist. of Columbia	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Florida	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Georgia	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Hawaii	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Illinois	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Indiana	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Kansas-Nebraska	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Kentucky	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Louisiana	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Maryland	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Massachusetts	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Michigan	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Minnesota	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Mississippi	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Missouri	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Montana	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Nebraska	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Nevada	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
New Mexico	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
New York	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
North Carolina	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Northern Plains	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Northwest	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Ohio	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Oklahoma	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Penn.-So. Jersey	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
South Carolina	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Tennessee	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Texas	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Utah-Idaho	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Virginia	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
West Virginia	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
Puerto Rico	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160

*Does not include churches in the states of Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico.

*For churches reporting ongoing Sunday School enrollment.

*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1982-1981

SBC and State Contributions	Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	
	1982	1981	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change
SBC	7,678,604	7,528,400	2.0	1,791,499	1.4	740,775	-1.9	1,011,791	0.2	1,909,153	3.2	2,225,796	3.7
Alabama	556,292	541,960	2.6	166,551	1.1	46,101	-1.8	80,591	3.9	108,026	2.4	152,014	5.4
Alaska	7,521	8,765	11.2	1,029	-11.2	203	83.1	1,298	30.9	941	40.7	7,531	-0.6
Arizona	82,439	99,417	5.1	1,035	5.1	4,577	14.5	7,186	-4.6	11,632	-4.4	37,339	9.6
Arkansas	250,136	246,382	1.6	57,947	-0.8	11,800	3.9	47,215	-4.7	62,307	3.6	52,222	-0.8
California	189,952	179,142	6.0	3,010	1.0	8,814	7.3	16,334	-1.7	64,401	7.3	95,389	6.7
Colorado	34,331	32,804	4.3	1,142	10.6	2,828	-18.0	4,732	13.5	8,082	-1.3	17,542	9.9
Dist. of Columbia	10,555	11,291	-6.5									10,355	-6.5
Florida	474,477	454,810	4.3	57,359	9.0	31,378	-0.9	57,773	-8.7	136,155	1.5	191,814	8.8
Georgia	819,672	800,781	3.1	176,232	1.7	51,491	2.4	90,817	-0.8	191,989	3.9	108,154	4.2
Hawaii	4,160	8,551	1.4	192	34.5	232	-61.5	1,085	18.0	3,384	3.8	3,399	-2.7
Illinois	137,067	137,385	-0.2	24,768	0.7	19,364	-4.5	33,707	-2.1	44,480	1.2	14,098	4.4
Indiana	51,771	50,806	1.9	1,845	-0.4	4,557	-4.2	5,635	-4.2	19,466	7.8	16,746	0.0
Iowa	45,521	43,374	5.1	1,241	-11.3	4,234	15.9	7,934	19.9	12,326	7.1	19,486	-1.8
Kentucky	375,807	371,989	1.1	143,580	-0.5	40,644	-1.1	48,911	3.9	72,427	3.4	70,345	1.3
Louisiana	302,178	298,705	1.2	82,022	-2.1	30,249	-1.7	33,796	-1.7	72,762	3.1	85,749	0.9
Maryland	64,362	67,207	1.7	9,804	4.9	5,747	-7.0	8,063	4.0	28,440	1.7	16,658	-0.2
Michigan	27,915	27,064	3.1	1,310	-6.1	1,814	47.1	2,480	-24.0	11,111	10.1	9,426	8.0
Minnesota	345,551	343,508	0.6	129,372	0.8	79,219	-1.3	42,017	-4.6	105,123	5.3	31,893	6.3
Missouri	331,878	335,784	-1.2	74,544	-1.8	32,052	-1.9	53,022	6.3	56,259	0.8	95,981	-4.1
Nevada	12,287	10,365	16.7	263	-6.0	817	154.5	1,559	-18.4	2,118	37.1	7,328	13.1
New Mexico	54,173	52,912	2.4	4,836	8.0	3,730	1.4	7,907	13.5	26,871	-2.2	11,009	4.8
New York	14,783	13,136	8.7	533	-0.7	706	-16.3	2,091	33.4	5,316	-0.6	5,631	22.9
North Carolina	638,746	654,050	0.8	264,367	-0.9	83,529	-0.9	87,936	0.7	116,447	1.4	123,952	4.2
Northern Plains	16,807	18,746	0.3	290	0.3	2,466	11.3	4,035	-3.0	6,912	-13.8	7,099	50.7
Northeast	49,223	46,423	6.2	1,071	-24.1	5,004	31.2	8,973	-11.0	21,394	-3.7	15,106	6.9
Ohio	86,440	87,512	-1.2	7,135	23.5	7,211	-15.2	10,873	-18.0	26,426	4.0	34,295	0.6
Oklahoma	304,004	354,645	4.0	55,419	8.4	55,813	-4.7	61,259	1.1	102,544	10.9	93,950	2.2
Penn.-So. Jersey	14,458	13,965	3.5	1,481	-41.5	7,121	-0.6	3,772	9.0	6,492	2.7	1,087	4.2
South Carolina	405,689	401,746	1.0	135,710	2.6	40,470	-1.1	56,903	0.9	103,892	3.9	63,712	-4.2
Tennessee	541,257	534,937	1.2	156,044	-1.9	30,363	-6.1	61,169	-3.7	117,663	34.6	461,997	2.0
Texas	1,210,411	1,176,126	2.9	110,793	2.8	113,212	-2.9	160,535	0.5	269,909	2.1	535,960	5.5
Utah	9,450	8,510	11.0	141	14.0	721	22.4	2,321	22.7	3,460	9.6	2,807	2.1
Virginia	120,348	121,964	-0.5	93,304	-0.3	27,276	-8.5	14,833	0.9	56,472	4.0	121,680	-0.6
West Virginia	11,532	11,851	-2.6	1,806	34.8	1,815	-3.8	5,648	1.2	7,356	5.1	805	-40.7
Wyoming	4,626	3,034	52.5	158	-	445	10.6	454	45.9	825	4.8	2,780	75.8

*Not a state contribution but is shown as part of SBC statistics

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT—1982

SBC and State Contributions	Total Schools	Total Enrollment	Number of Schools by Type					Percentage of Total					Mission Efforts, Avg. Cost Per Pupil & Avg. Days					Property Unencumbered			Achievements		
			Church Schools	Open Country Schools	Back- yard Schools	Total	Church Schools	Open Country Schools	Back- yard Schools	Total	Total Mission Schools	Avg. Cost Per Pupil	Average Days	Total Cost \$	Cost Per Pupil	Scholar- ship	Ad- mission	Dissem- ination					
SBC	36,832	1,376,977	27,914	77.4	2,491	5.5%	5,584	57,242	2.9	3.5			\$1,231,805	52.85	5.6	223,938	337,388	6,914	3,143	651			
Alabama	3,833	243,998	2,322	76.4	157	3.5%	3,333	2.1	1.9	4.0			81,391	1.99	5.6	15,202	21,561	424	283	44			
Alaska	73	4,459	54	81.0	12	2.7	104	6	3.3	7.0			1,844	2.71	6.6	156	417	7	4	13			
Arizona	318	29,200	192	88.5	40	7.8	1,158	4.4	10.1	8.1			9,908	2.65	6.7	1,563	4,376	47	29	13			
Arkansas	1,202	60,793	967	76.4	50	18.9%	1,650	2.4	4.7	2.0			58,013	2.85	5.4	5,783	8,494	233	64	17			
California	781	71,617	597	60.3	57	12.7	1,774	4.8	6.8	6.1			21,521	2.44	6.9	7,554	10,256	118	64	26			
Colorado	261	17,982	147	82.6	31	18	640	4.8	13.0	8.0			5,084	2.35	5.8	2,418	2,591	53	13	4			
Dist. of Columbia	31	2,877	30	96.8	1	3.2	54	4	0.0	12.3			894	2.71	7.0	219	318	3	1	1			
Florida	1,646	175,301	1,211	77.4	127	13.6	1,438	1.4	5.4	6.1			59,428	2.75	6.1	12,987	19,755	290	168	40			
Georgia	2,081	284,567	2,351	79.0	154	7.0%	3,713	2.3	5.6	4.3			90,151	2.90	5.5	16,461	24,967	419	281	62			
Hawaii	31	2,308	23	80.3	4	14	36	1.6	0.0	5.7			656	2.15	7.8	447	625	4	2	2			
Illinois	843	64,114	645	77.3	31	14.7	615	1.3	1.8	2.2			26,384	2.35	6.0	4,136	6,765	140	73	7			
Indiana	363	25,242	205	73.7	20	13.4	428	2.7	1.4	4.5			10,190	2.41	5.8	2,782	3,001	63	31	6			
Iowa	232	18,564	159	71.0	25	10.8	342	4.0	2.7	2.9			5,873	2.89	6.0	1,343	1,696	38	18	6			
Kentucky	2,085	186,660	1,780	85.0	95	11.5	2,214	2.1	3.8	5.6			71,085	2.87	5.4	15,631	20,081	351	191	18			
Louisiana	1,174	132,999	1,022	77.2	81	7.1	2,233	3.5	6.6	6.3			49,098	3.17	5.8	8,887	13,558	210	108	21			
Maryland	586	22,436	231	75.1	29	12.7	346	1.8	4.4	2.7			11,134	2.84	4.1	3,023	4,373	65	44	5			
Michigan	224	15,470	123	63.7	25	10.8	344	2.8	1.3	5.5			4,378	2.50	4.3	1,656	2,334	21	21	7			
Minnesota	1,796	130,407	1,302	77.8	82	21.1	1,960	2.2	1.7	3.0			99,084	2.94	2.3	7,708	11,847	395	140	29			
Missouri	1,851	193,833	1,471	79.0	94	7.8	2,219	4.4	1.4	4.4			66,446	2.70	6.4	14,161	21,366	481	195	52			
Nevada	85	5,857	43	27.7	18	36	745	8.3	12.7	4.0			1,452	1.02	7.3	685	631	7	5	1			
New Mexico	270	25,320	186	76.6	43	31	593	4.8	5.2	4.7			6,399	2.53	5.9	1,780	2,492	36	15	8			
New York	233	11,811	89	48.3	27	13.7	101	1.7	0.0	3.0			941	1.97	5.7	140	398	5	2	0			
North Carolina	1,903	180,777	2,084	85.7	112	30.7	4,249	2.1	6.9	4.0			141,995	2.96	5.3	17,542	24,281	766	365	50			
Northern Plains	179	11,880	128	65.4	30	49	349	5.4	24.0	4.0			1,148	2.51	5.8	1,376	1,519	34	10	3			
Northeast	206	20,952	186	63.4	47	63	417	2.3	5.4	3.3			5,217	7.19	6.7	2,426	1,702	40	27	8			
Ohio	613	44,414	347	74.8	62	17.4	1,027	3.5	4.4	5.1			11,775	2.29	5.7	3,492	4,965	58	38	8			
Oklahoma	1,214	139,918	1,080	79.5	65	14	2,333	4.4	6.5	5.4			7,708	2.61	5.6	4,708	11,008	246	111	23			
Penn.-So. Jersey	284	11,903	24	66.0	36	184	489	4.9	7.0	6.2			1,186	2.64	6.5	939	1,313	10	10	10			
South Carolina	1,819	170,723	1,991	87.1	101	22.1	3,833	3.3	4.4	4.4			60,853	3.01	2.4	8,488	12,741	448	197	25			
Texas	2,701	241,493	2,194	78.4	135	7.4	3,667	2.5	5.4	4.4			101,554	2.89	5.4	15,813	22,411	573	298	55			
Utah	4,577	464,880	2,706	69.4	369	7.0	11,120	3.3	10.4	8.1			140,792	2.55	5.5	31,061	40,096	614	114	61			
Virgin Islands	85	5,332	44	64.5	7	11	126	2.7	1.3	4.0			1,781	2.55	4.1	387	677	16	4	0			
Washington	1,694	132,844	1,556	86.6	60	18.1	1,991	1.7	4.4	2.7			74,535	2.81	5.7	4,406	15,262	178	131	39			
West Virginia	152	6,317	60	61.5	20	14	347	4.4	9.0	12.3			3,064	6.77	5.3	103	1,217	15	4	0			

VOL

43

ISS

4

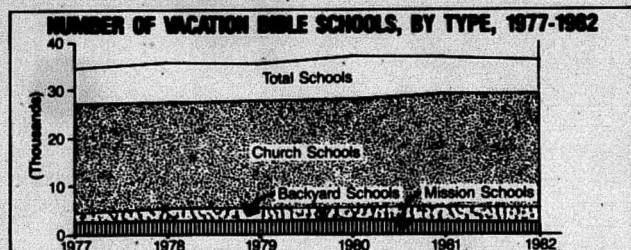
J L

A G

S E

1983

UMI

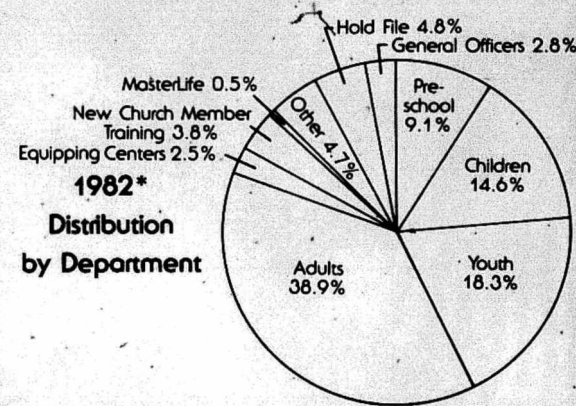
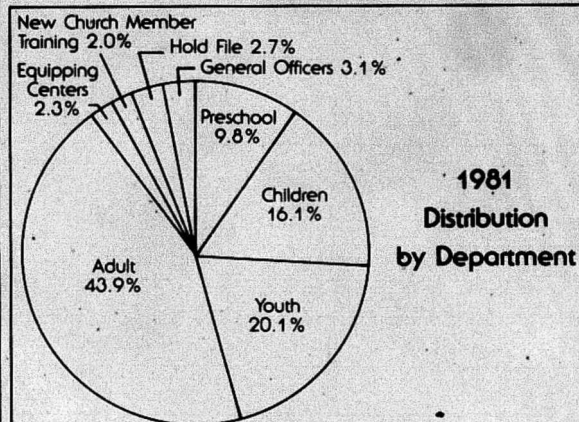


**NUMBER OF CHURCH-TYPE AND OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS
STARTED AND CURRENTLY OPERATED BY
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, 1982**

SBC and State Conventions	Number of Church-type Missions		Number of Other-type Missions	
	Started in 1982	Currently Operated	Started in 1982	Currently Operated
SBC	1,351	4,417	939	3,162
Alabama	82	284	49	106
Alaska	2	22	2	3
Arizona	19	53	15	24
Arkansas	26	66	16	49
California	117	282	64	193
Colorado	12	49	9	22
District of Columbia	81	216	36	220
Florida	80	273	36	204
Georgia	3	11	3	10
Hawaii	3	11	3	10
Illinois	21	84	13	44
Indiana	17	47	1	41
Iowa	9	44	18	33
Kansas	41	162	23	106
Kentucky	41	153	30	74
Louisiana	46	146	32	87
Michigan	20	52	26	59
Minnesota	47	117	43	95
Missouri	39	145	49	104
Nevada	18	36	10	19
New Mexico	8	34	5	24
New York	22	69	29	42
North Carolina	113	384	61	239
North Dakota	24	50	10	16
Ohio	13	84	12	46
Ohio	27	106	23	81
Oklahoma	41	132	39	106
Penn.-So. Jersey	19	71	11	43
South Carolina	34	128	27	87
Tennessee	48	179	32	130
Texas	283	758	118	464
Utah-Idaho	13	36	13	20
Virginia	39	107	34	130
West Virginia	11	30	4	7
Puerto Rico ¹	13	34	12	31

¹ Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

CHURCH TRAINING ENROLLMENT DISTRIBUTIONS 1981 and 1982



*Two categories of enrollment were added in the 1982 enrollments.

AVERAGE CHURCH TRAINING ENROLLMENT,¹ BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership												% of Churches Reporting	
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999		3,000 or more
SBC.....	86	21	30	38	47	59	74	86	108	134	165	212	288	561	63
Alabama.....	96	22	33	40	55	72	95	115	147	196	240	297	355	510	75
Alaska.....	63	20*	22	49*	58*	67	77	104*	71*	123*	123*	105*	105*	105*	67
Arizona.....	113	15	22	38	45	54	89	110	105	108	152	140*	409	3,756*	71
Arkansas.....	88	19	31	45	49	65	98	112	132	151	208	223	278	462	75
California.....	67	25	33	34	43	59	71	67	85	131	119	185	203*	112*	62
Colorado.....	75	22	29	37	48	63	78	56	102	111	210	173*	238*	432*	70
Dist. of Columbia.....	62	30	30	42*	59*	42*	35*	40	97	62*	79*	20*	306*	55	55
Florida.....	106	16	30	42	48	59	78	96	113	144	172	215	302	901	74
Georgia.....	84	25	29	37	45	55	71	88	102	120	160	233	310	567	62
Hawaii.....	50	1*	16	41*	28	36	30*	187*	32*	167*	186*	...	...	...	84
Illinois.....	61	20	27	34	37	45	64	81	108	151	135	170	...	126*	46
Indiana.....	75	14	39	40	40	49	74	96	79	164	91*	168*	...	1,139*	59
Kansas-Nebraska.....	75	22	25	44	42	55	62	72	126	166	152	314*	408*	474*	73
Kentucky.....	71	25	27	36	41	49	64	62	95	87	118	167	268	515	46
Louisiana.....	102	24	36	43	55	70	91	102	133	166	193	244	322	483	73
Maryland.....	72	19	43	27	41	41	52	76	133	154	144	67*	185*	...	65
Michigan.....	65	18	24	37	55	64	55	86	123	124	163*	...	...	...	60
Mississippi.....	89	22	30	40	52	70	93	110	140	179	203	261	330	424	78
Missouri.....	72	18	22	31	43	47	57	84	99	134	158	207	350	533	78
Nevada.....	69	13*	34	19	35	40	75	38*	102	202	132*	103*	...	...	69
New Mexico.....	75	19	28	32	38	53	64	67	97	123	172	147	211*	330*	69
New York.....	46	15	41	60	62	50	76	72	88*	...	80*	...	...	...	57
North Carolina.....	72	23	27	34	37	52	62	74	85	109	163	239	354	135*	48
Northern Plains.....	44	19	24	35	38	64	43	91	115	81	107*	...	...	...	55
Northwest.....	66	17	28	38	48	60	74	78	145	251	189	50*	336*	...	74
Ohio.....	63	22	28	31	38	54	53	82	114	118	183	158*	134*	...	58
Oklahoma.....	93	18	31	41	43	59	72	80	105	125	151	184	242	535	75
Penn.-So. Jersey.....	65	5*	28	27	59	84	90	119	144*	83*	...	...	...	...	60
South Carolina.....	92	20	34	40	48	62	80	94	121	145	196	223	313	515	73
Tennessee.....	88	21	30	39	47	57	77	85	111	141	181	216	337	720	64
Texas.....	101	24	33	41	48	53	64	76	90	111	141	178	233	521	62
Utah-Idaho.....	63	31	28	35	73*	52	58	121	134	54*	...	...	...	...	64
Virginia.....	74	31	23	35	35	39	51	57	79	106	126	245	266	205*	46
West Virginia.....	37	5*	19	28	26*	28	59	83*	61	13*	14*	88*	...	...	57
Puerto Rico ²	50	26*	34*	...	...	41*	121*	101*	...	...	...	...	...	...	36

¹Denotes three or fewer churches in cell.²For churches reporting church training enrollment.³Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

CHURCH TRAINING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1982-1981

SBC and State Conventions	Total Church Training Enrollment			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	
	1982	1981	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change
SBC.....	1,949,348	1,814,179	7.5	542,296	3.9	203,163	3.1	251,929	6.9	457,778	11.2	494,182	10.3
Alabama.....	217,095	209,228	3.8	79,905	0.5	22,200	1.0	29,815	4.0	39,410	3.2	45,765	11.8
Alaska.....	1,770	1,918	-7.7	430	-20.7	51	...	175	-9.3	172	-22.9	942	-1.9
Arizona.....	18,680	14,919	25.2	395	-19.4	1,042	8.3	2,361	1.1	3,396	9.1	11,486	43.3
Arkansas.....	82,285	78,707	4.5	25,438	-0.5	13,839	-7.5	13,180	7.8	16,732	7.1	13,096	3.2
California.....	40,989	37,034	10.7	728	65.5	1,637	46.6	3,963	-6.2	14,088	15.5	20,573	8.0
Colorado.....	9,003	7,629	18.0	386	128.4	581	49.0	1,559	44.1	1,879	-4.2	4,598	14.2
Dist. of Columbia.....	1,670	1,185	40.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,670	40.9
Florida.....	124,092	110,872	11.9	22,624	7.3	9,614	10.1	15,247	3.4	30,862	20.9	45,745	12.2
Georgia.....	153,971	145,162	6.1	53,954	0.0	13,712	0.5	21,481	6.4	40,454	14.0	24,370	11.3
Hawaii.....	1,598	1,354	18.0	59	...	28	-63.2	195	37.3	560	3.1	756	27.5
Illinois.....	25,108	21,120	18.9	3,108	10.6	3,827	27.4	5,368	19.5	8,881	23.5	3,924	8.4
Indiana.....	12,272	10,499	16.9	888	4.2	1,122	30.3	1,750	44.7	5,148	9.3	3,364	17.3
Kansas-Nebraska.....	12,444	11,320	9.9	409	-12.6	1,547	37.7	1,872	29.7	3,539	5.9	5,077	3.4
Kentucky.....	71,325	66,771	6.8	30,086	5.3	7,495	3.5	8,415	17.2	12,675	14.5	12,654	-0.5
Louisiana.....	98,602	96,669	2.0	37,242	2.6	11,609	-3.4	10,497	1.8	20,594	8.7	18,660	-2.3
Maryland.....	14,407	11,496	25.3	1,156	38.3	776	-19.8	1,845	70.0	6,589	24.0	3,441	20.2
Michigan.....	7,593	7,158	6.1	365	-36.9	303	15.6	544	-22.3	3,515	4.0	2,946	24.6
Mississippi.....	133,095	130,695	1.8	62,404	2.6	13,768	-2.2	15,182	1.8	33,718	4.8	8,023	-7.9
Missouri.....	77,767	72,960	6.6	18,319	1.5	12,886	0.1	11,683	13.0	13,293	17.5	21,586	6.0
Nevada.....	2,621	2,111	24.2	29	38.1	139	892.8	319	-14.5	475	43.9	1,659	20.8
New Mexico.....	13,301	12,538	6.1	1,156	10.3	1,227	5.6	1,798	38.8	6,399	-0.7*	2,721	9.3
New York.....	3,844	2,397	60.4	123	43.0	138	86.5	650	219.9	1,432	11.9	1,492	96.7
North Carolina.....	118,695	103,336	14.9	47,764	10.1	10,607	14.2	13,898	21.9	21,505	14.0	24,921	22.1
Northwest.....	4,044	3,846	5.1	59	-7.8	377	13.6	1,023	10.8	1,655	-9.7	930	33.8
Ohio.....	14,097	11,685	20.6	364	53.6	1,145	57.9	2,114	2.9	5,922	-12.2	4,552	34.3
Oklahoma.....	17,099	15,665	9.2	1,447	29.5	1,615	9.5	2,379	-7.9	4,994	16.4	6,664	7.5
Penn.-So. Jersey.....	97,372	88,944	9.5	18,816	10.3	18,075	0.6	14,722	-0.2	26,377	31.0	19,382	1.8
South Carolina.....	3,840	3,374	13.8	445	22.3	232	201.3	997	8.9	1,770	-1.3	796	43.7
Tennessee.....	114,323	105,493	8.2	45,847	6.0	11,209	6.7	14,530	8.4	29,507	13.2	13,230	6.1
Texas.....	153,159	151,759	0.9	50,924	0.2	13,649	-4.0	16,733	-1.3	32,979	4.0	38,874	2.1
Utah-Idaho.....	248,301	229,213	8.3	25,752	7.6	24,339	-3.1	33,697	6.0	57,536	5.8	106,977	13.8
Virginia.....	3,423	2,262	51.3	22	-35.3	367	196.0	767	84.4	1,427	18.3	840	74.0
West Virginia.....	49,061	42,635	15.1	10,746	16.5	3,718	8.2	2,791	10.9	9,770	34.9	22,036	9.3
Puerto Rico ¹	1,776	1,664	6.7	260	288.1	231	31.3	746	-8.4	525	-13.5	14	...
Puerto Rico ²	626	361	73.4	126	...	58	-15.9	24	...	...	-100.0	418	85.8

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

CHURCH TRAINING ENROLLMENT BY DEPARTMENT—1982-1981

Departments	1982		1981		1982-1981	
	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Preschool (5 years and under)	177,020	9.1	177,131	9.8	-111	-0.1
Children (6-11 years)	254,573	14.9	291,894	16.1	-7,321	-2.5
Youth (12-17 years)	156,376	18.3	364,181	20.1	-7,305	-2.1
Adult (18 and over)	738,095	38.9	796,972	43.9	-8,877	-1.1
Equipping Centers	48,205	2.5	41,638	2.3	6,567	15.8
New Church Member Training	74,761	3.8	36,907	2.0	37,854	102.6
MasterLife	9,865	0.5	-	-	9,865	-
Other	92,120	4.7	-	-	92,120	-
Hold File	92,835	4.8	49,281	2.7	43,552	88.0
General Officers	55,598	2.8	56,173	3.1	-575	-1.0
Total Church Training Enrollment	1,949,518	100.0	1,814,179	100.0	135,339	7.5

*MasterLife and Other included in 1982 as part of total Church Training enrollment.

MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1982

SBC and State Conventions	Churches Reporting Music Ministry Enrollment		Music Ministry Enrollment					
	Number	As Percent of Reporting Churches	Total	Open Country and Village	Town (100-2,499 Pop.)	City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	City (50,000 or more Pop.)
SBC	28,789	80.3	1,634,774	404,138	180,419	223,077	411,156	435,984
Alabama	2,206	73.4	129,871	38,607	12,564	19,821	25,936	32,943
Alaska	34	81.0	1,447	120	49	144	164	970
Arizona	188	80.0	10,152	295	424	1,078	2,111	6,444
Arkansas	870	69.2	49,445	8,939	7,518	10,024	13,503	9,481
California	851	87.1	36,895	567	1,080	2,421	12,120	20,727
Colorado	147	85.5	7,002	129	540	1,123	1,542	1,668
District of Columbia	36	71.5	2,847	-	-	-	-	2,847
Florida	1,427	90.6	101,805	13,715	7,330	13,676	29,284	37,800
Georgia	2,356	79.5	151,534	45,237	13,546	23,520	47,548	21,683
Hawaii	34	89.3	1,335	49	89	133	403	581
Illinois	678	75.4	23,890	3,903	2,962	5,495	8,199	3,241
Indiana	215	77.6	9,249	602	602	1,105	4,539	2,401
Kansas	184	81.9	7,515	279	713	1,457	1,664	3,202
Kentucky	1,773	82.4	81,743	31,031	9,304	11,855	16,335	13,218
Louisiana	1,047	79.4	67,199	18,693	6,966	7,709	16,801	17,033
Maryland	272	88.9	12,156	1,897	978	1,371	5,213	2,697
Michigan	136	71.5	4,826	508	199	864	2,143	1,452
Mississippi	1,686	87.7	96,259	35,493	11,115	12,800	29,691	7,180
Missouri	1,480	78.6	62,801	13,798	9,745	10,118	10,885	18,055
Nevada	42	76.4	1,436	37	70	65	322	912
New Mexico	188	73.2	9,758	710	492	1,447	4,987	2,122
New York	111	75.0	3,303	86	51	345	1,138	1,681
North Carolina	1,003	87.7	181,181	72,804	15,884	17,830	25,800	28,873
Northern Plains	114	68.7	2,152	52	198	488	939	475
Northwest	239	83.0	7,073	179	673	1,066	2,905	2,250
Ohio	375	80.0	13,680	1,175	1,087	1,446	4,466	5,506
Oklahoma	991	79.9	61,923	6,990	8,838	11,210	19,462	15,711
Penn. So. Jersey	81	83.8	2,693	247	255	458	1,159	574
South Carolina	1,561	91.9	95,937	35,116	9,819	11,098	21,551	13,353
Tennessee	2,011	73.6	124,158	36,642	9,974	18,426	26,626	33,488
Texas	3,036	75.9	220,631	16,269	20,717	30,730	55,234	97,681
Utah-Idaho	58	69.0	1,713	1	44	372	644	652
Virginia	1,267	88.0	69,145	19,693	6,626	4,369	12,745	26,495
West Virginia	71	84.5	2,554	359	652	807	807	236
Puerto Rico	15	60.0	968	39	47	34	28	220

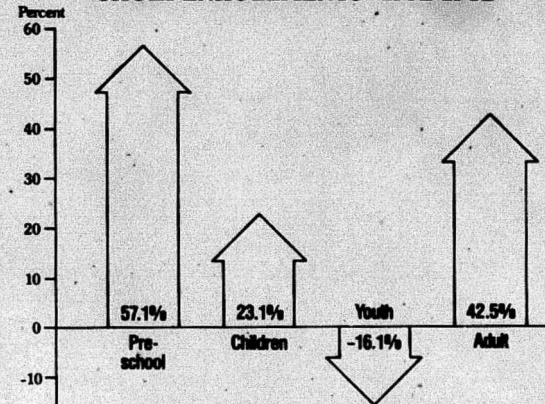
*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY DEPARTMENT—1982-1981

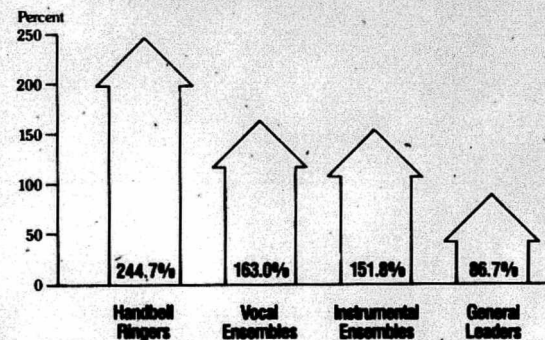
Departments	1982		1981		1982-1981	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Preschool (4-5 years)	101,838	6.2	92,742	5.8	9,096	9.8
Children (6-11 years)	331,552	20.2	321,089	20.2	10,463	3.3
Youth (12-17 years)	283,862	17.4	304,285	19.1	-20,423	-6.7
Adult (18 and over)	623,891	38.2	597,632	37.6	26,259	4.4
Handbell Rings	41,764	2.6	35,273	2.2	6,491	18.4
Vocal Ensembles	107,923	6.6	102,566	6.5	5,357	5.2
Instrumental Ensembles	27,421	1.7	24,213	1.5	3,208	13.2
General Leaders	116,523	7.1	115,192	7.1	1,331	2.9
Total Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment	1,634,774	100.0	1,590,992	100.0	43,782	2.8

MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT, SBC

PERCENT CHANGE IN AGE-LEVEL CHOIR ENROLLMENTS—1972-1982



PERCENT CHANGE IN SPECIAL GROUPS ENROLLMENTS—1972-1982



AVERAGE ONGOING MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT,¹ BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership												% of Churches Reporting
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	57	9	15	21	26	33	43	53	71	103	146	207	303	509
Alabama	59	9	15	21	27	37	48	62	84	124	168	255	315	608
Alaska	43	3*	21*	28*	28*	30	24	93*	119*	119*	119*	119*	119*	119*
Arizona	55	7	13	22	27	22	34	40	54	68	105	176*	285	1,092*
Arkansas	57	6	12	19	20	31	36	48	67	107	161	225	304	541
California	43	13	16	21	24	30	39	42	59	98	116	150	192	330*
Colorado	48	8	15	17	20	33	42	72	60	75	189	133*	274*	449*
District of Columbia	57	13*	15*	33*	8*	37	39*	83	80	44	163*	163*	163*	163*
Florida	71	9	16	23	27	34	46	53	73	101	155	207	334	544
Georgia	64	12	16	23	26	37	47	61	78	120	166	246	331	606
Hawaii	36	9*	11	9*	25	25	58*	122*	37*	71	140*	140*	140*	140*
Illinois	35	6	12	19	22	32	34	44	59	109	144	184	261	418
Indiana	43	7	15	15	22	24	44	49	53	91	117*	187*	251*	407*
Kansas-Nebraska	41	11	10	19	19	26	24	41	71	111	145	176*	254*	418*
Kentucky	46	14	15	17	21	29	40	47	70	88	147	192	304	388
Louisiana	64	10	17	19	24	33	43	54	71	123	164	217	311	482
Maryland	45	10	20	19	25	33	41	50	65	103	133	166*	192*	288*
Michigan	34	12	12	21	22	26	31	39	60	49	95*	119*	144*	220*
Mississippi	57	5	11	20	26	35	53	66	97	159	189	261	348	520
Minnesota	42	6	12	14	20	28	37	40	64	80	127	208	348	462
Nevada	34	9	13	15	21	31	26	10*	53	91	96*	134*	134*	134*
New Mexico	52	11	11	14	20	22	29	36	59	70	128	176	193*	433*
New York	30	12	18	31	42	34	47	64	96*	111	145	176*	254*	418*
North Carolina	54	14	21	27	33	40	48	61	79	123	159	204	304	332*
Northern Plains	19	8	11	13	9	23	31	30	67	47	108*	108*	108*	108*
Northwest	30	6	11	17	18	28	31	46	69	106	80	182*	182*	182*
Ohio	36	17	14	20	25	31	37	45	57	77	111	133	166*	220*
Oklahoma	62	5	12	16	25	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Penn.-So. Jersey	32	7	17	23	30	39	50	51	104*	90*	116	193	240	402
South Carolina	61	10	19	24	31	39	50	60	80	118	171	241	383	425
Tennessee	62	9	18	22	28	34	47	55	76	99	161	230	363	541
Texas	73	9	12	17	21	26	33	46	58	80	123	183	256	519
Utah-Idaho	30	7	15	17	16	24	34	55	72	15*	111	133	166*	220*
Virginia	55	11	18	19	24	32	41	50	70	106	138	171	241	383
West Virginia	36	12*	22	27	32	25	42	42	61	50*	126*	126*	126*	126*
Puerto Rico ²	21	8*	15	22*	...	40*	21*	29*	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Three or fewer churches in cell.

¹ For churches reporting Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment.² Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

WMU ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1982-1981

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		Change %	Campus %
	1982	1981	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change		
SBC	1,149,266	1,114,461	3.1	306,209	5.3	134,527	-1.0	169,073	1.9	266,624	4.2	271,430	2.4	1,403	...
Alabama	91,882	88,325	4.0	28,004	4.5	9,811	-1.2	14,792	8.3	18,875	4.4	20,334	3.0	66	...
Alaska	887	951	-6.7	162	-1.2	71	65.1	102	-8.9	79	97.5	473	-20.1	...	...
Arizona	6,698	6,156	8.8*	276	21.1	622	-1.6	1,377	1.9	1,232	15.8	1,191	10.8	...	...
Arkansas	27,597	26,677	3.4	4,891	8.3	4,771	6.5	5,945	5.0	7,160	1.1	4,799	-2.1	31	...
California	20,809	19,916	4.5	236	-6.0	770	39.2	1,647	-14.9	6,803	10.7	11,353	2.9	...	...
Colorado	3,480	3,371	3.2	164	18.8	361	-24.8	624	-1.4	904	0.3	1,427	17.1	...	...
Dist. of Columbia	1,812	1,912	-5.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,812	-5.2	...	...
Florida	60,684	57,683	5.2	9,568	13.8	5,019	7.9	8,856	-0.7	15,809	7.0	21,392	2.3	40	...
Georgia	112,385	108,463	3.6	34,130	5.5	12,348	2.1	19,126	1.2	30,151	1.8	16,550	7.6	80	...
Hawaii	798	833	-4.2	11	-15.4	43	-27.1	42	-42.5	329	18.3	373	-9.0	...	...
Illinois	17,354	16,840	3.1	3,002	6.6	2,641	-0.8	4,668	1.5	5,011	3.4	2,000	4.5	32	...
Indiana	4,489	5,253	-4.5	528	2.9	622	18.5	860	51.4	1,883	-3.2	1,596	-3.9	...	...
Kansas-Nebraska	5,965	5,633	5.9	208	-15.8	783	-6.5	1,252	21.6	1,888	25.5	1,810	-10.2	24	...
Kentucky	56,934	54,779	3.9	20,554	3.9	7,868	-3.0	9,041	9.8	10,528	4.9	8,791	4.1	150	...
Louisiana	35,883	34,593	3.7	10,264	3.7	4,152	0.9	4,841	6.1	8,120	5.4	8,410	2.9	96	...
Maryland	9,244	8,866	4.3	1,229	-6.0	730	-12.0	1,361	21.6	3,357	9.8	2,517	0.7	...	...
Michigan	3,592	3,778	-4.9	107	-10.8	217	40.0	297	-34.0	1,647	3.3	1,324	-9.3	...	...
Mississippi	56,719	53,598	5.8	21,961	12.0	7,465	-1.5	7,647	5.1	15,867	3.9	3,617	-2.6	162	...
Missouri	48,225	48,935	-1.5	11,443	12.0	9,829	-6.7	8,989	2.8	7,152	1.8	11,002	-5.4	10	...
Nevada	1,189	885	34.4	27	125.0	72	213.0	151	-13.7	272	83.8	667	26.6	...	...
New Mexico	5,747	5,479	4.9	456	13.2	394	-5.3	1,256	12.0	2,707	-0.8	934	15.2	...	...
New York	2,803	2,317	21.0	86	115.0	82	-25.5	176	-1.1	1,124	3.4	1,280	44.0	45	...
North Carolina	139,755	137,327	1.8	57,459	2.8	15,662	-2.6	16,621	2.3	25,941	1.6	24,022	2.6	50	...
Northern Plains	2,577	2,488	3.6	53	17.8*	406	21.2	641	-14.6	1,067	1.5	410	34.0	...	...
Northwest	4,909	4,782	2.7	150	2.7	472	31.1	782	1.3	2,024	1.4	1,481	-1.7	...	...
Ohio	10,933	10,190	7.3	902	17.8	1,077	-12.1	1,574	4.9	3,474	16.9	3,906	4.8	...	...
Oklahoma	35,320	33,477	5.5	5,781	19.0	6,402	-1.8	5,829	-2.0	9,304	9.2	8,004	-4.8	...	...
Penn.-So. Jersey	2,021	1,869	8.1	302	121.7	165	48.6	184	-12.0	968	-1.8	402	-6.1	...	...
South Carolina	95,070	91,890	3.5	35,679	5.4	10,644	3.4	14,392	-2.7	21,698	6.1	12,579	1.0	78	...
Tennessee	77,376	75,484	2.5	23,144	7.9	7,443	-1.3	9,914	-1.9	17,089	4.1	19,656	-0.9	130	...
Texas	131,986	129,644	1.8	12,224	5.5	16,287	-4.4	19,722	-2.5	31,595	3.0	51,733	3.5	375	...
Utah-Idaho	1,392	1,353	2.9	35	6.1	138	36.6	296	3.1	506	8.4	408	-12.3	...	...
Virginia	68,509	66,179	3.6	22,680	-1.0	6,889	-3.5	5,180	4.4	11,245	2.6	22,590	1.8	25	...
West Virginia	2,322	2,104	10.4	95	142.1	379	-9.5	719	7.3	709	-1.0	130	-7.1	...	...
Puerto Rico ²	820	431	90.3	56	...	92	67.3	119	221.6	106	-28.4	447	134.0	...	...

* Reported by Women's Missionary Union, Birmingham, AL.

² Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

AVERAGE ONGOING MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT,¹ BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1982

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership												% of Churches Reporting
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	57	9	15	21	26	33	43	53	71	103	146	207	303	509
Alabama	59	9	15	21	27	37	48	62	84	124	168	255	315	608
Alaska	43	3*	21*	28*	28*	30	24	93*	119*	119*	119*	119*	119*	119*
Arizona	55	7	13	22	27	22	34	40	54	68	105	176*	285	1,092*
Arkansas	57	6	12	19	20	31	36	48	67	107	161	225	304	541
California	43	13	16	21	24	30	39	42	59	98	116	150	192	330*
Colorado	48	8	15	17	20	33	42	72	60	75	189	133*	274*	449*
District of Columbia	57	13*	15*	33*	8*	37	39*	83	80	44	163*	163*	163*	163*
Florida	71	9	16	23	27	34	46	53	73	101	155	207	334	544
Georgia	64	12	16	23	26	37	47	61	78	120	166	246	331	606
Hawaii	36	9*	11	9*	25	25	58*	122*	37*	71	140*	140*	140*	140*
Illinois	35	6	12	19	22	32	34	44	59	109	144	184	244	384
Indiana	43	7	15	15	22	24	44	49	53	91	111	145	176*	251*
Kansas-Nebraska	41	11	10	19	19	26	24	41	71	111	145	176*	251*	381*
Kentucky	46	14	15	17	21	29	40	47	70	88	147	192	304	388
Louisiana	64	10	17	19	24	33	43	54	71	123	164	217	311	482
Maryland	45	10	20	19	25	33	41	50	65	103	133	166	192*	282*
Michigan	34	12	12	21	22	26	31	39	60	49	95*	95*	95*	95*
Mississippi	57	5	11	20	26	35	53	66	97	159	189	261	341	520
Minnesota	42	6	12	14	20	28	37	40	64	80	127	208	348	462
Nevada	34	9	13	15	21	31	26	10*	53	91	96*	134*	134*	134*
New Mexico	52	11	11	14	20	22	29	36	59	70	128	176	193*	433*
New York	30	12	18	31	42	34	47	64	96*	96*	96*	96*	96*	96*
North Carolina	54	14	21	27	33	40	48	61	79	123	159	204	304	332*
Northern Plains	19	8	11	13	9	23	31	30	67	47	108*	108*	108*	108*
Northwest	30	6	11	17	18	28	31	46	69	106	80	182*	182*	182*
Ohio	36	17	14	20	25	31	37	45	57	77	111	151	278*	388*
Oklahoma	62	5	12	16	25	30	30	36	66	86	116	193	240	402
Penn.-So. Jersey	32	7	17	23	30	39	50	51	104*	90*	116	193	240	402
South Carolina	61	10	19	24	31	39	50	60	80	118	171	241	383	425
Tennessee	62	9	18	22	28	34	47	55	76	99	161	230	363	541
Texas	73	9	12	17	21	26	33	46	58	80	123	183	256	519
Utah-Idaho	30	7	15	17	16	24	34	55	72	15*	15*	15*	15*	15*
Virginia	55	11	18	19	24	32	41	50	70	106	138	217	323	411*
West Virginia	36	12*	22	27	32	25	42	42	61	50*	126*	126*	126*	126*
Puerto Rico ²	21	8*	15	22*	...	40*	21*	29*	...	...	...	...	...	60

* Three or fewer churches in cell.

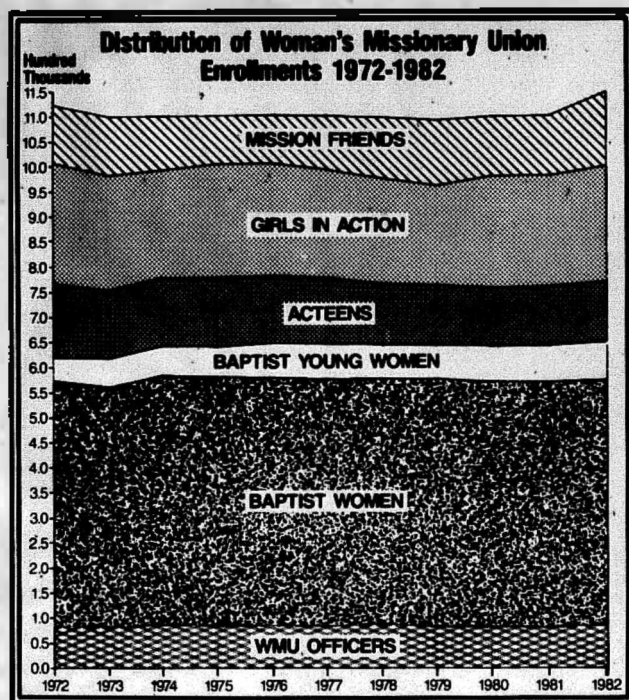
¹ For churches reporting Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment.² Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

WMU ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1982-1981

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		Change %	Campus %
	1982	1981	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change	1982	% Change		
SBC	1,149,266	1,114,461	3.1	306,209	5.3	134,527	-1.0	169,073	1.9	266,624	4.2	271,430	2.4	1,403	...
Alabama	91,882	88,325	4.0	28,004	4.5	9,811	-1.2	14,792	8.3	18,875	4.4	20,334	3.0	66	...
Alaska	887	951	-6.7	162	-1.2	71	65.1	102	-8.9	79	97.5	473	-20.1	...	...
Arizona	6,698	6,156	8.8*	276	21.1	622	-1.6	1,377	1.9	1,232	15.8	1,191	10.8	...	...
Arkansas	27,597	26,677	3.4	4,891	8.3	4,771	6.5	5,945	5.0	7,160	1.1	4,799	-2.1	31	...
California	20,809	19,916	4.5	236	-6.0	770	39.2	1,647	-14.9	6,803	10.7	11,353	2.9	...	...
Colorado	3,480	3,371	3.2	164	18.8	361	-24.8	624	-1.4	904	0.3	1,427	17.1	...	...
Dist. of Columbia	1,812	1,912	-5.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,812	-5.2	...	...
Florida	60,684	57,683	5.2	9,568	13.8	5,019	7.9	8,856	-0.7	15,809	7.0	21,392	2.3	40	...
Georgia	112,385	108,463	3.6	34,130	5.5	12,348	2.1	19,126	1.2	30,151	1.8	16,550	7.6	80	...
Hawaii	798	833	-4.2	11	-15.4	43	-27.1	42	-42.5	329	18.3	373	-9.0	...	...
Illinois	17,354	16,840	3.1	3,002	6.6	2,641	-0.8	4,668	1.5	5,011	3.4	2,000	4.5	32	...
Indiana	4,489	5,253	-4.5	528	2.9	622	18.5	860	51.4	1,883	-3.2	1,596	-3.9	...	...
Kansas-Nebraska	5,965	5,633	5.9	208	-15.8	783	-6.5	1,252	21.6	1,888	25.5	1,810	-10.2	24	...
Kentucky	56,934	54,779	3.9	20,556	3.9	7,868	-3.0	9,041	9.8	10,528	4.9	8,791	4.1	150	...
Louisiana	35,883	34,593	3.7	10,264	3.7	4,152	0.9	4,841	6.1	8,120	5.4	8,410	2.9	96	...
Maryland	9,244	8,866	4.3	1,229	-6.0	730	-12.0	1,361	21.6	3,357	9.8	2,517	0.7	...	...
Michigan	3,592	3,778	-4.9	107	-10.8	217	40.0	297	-34.0	1,647	3.3	1,324	-9.3	...	...
Mississippi	56,719	53,598	5.8	21,961	12.0	7,465	-1.5	7,647	5.1	15,867	3.9	3,617	-2.6	162	...
Missouri	48,225	48,935	-1.5	11,443	12.0	9,829	-6.7	8,989	2.8	7,152	1.8	11,002	-5.4	10	...
Nevada	1,189	885	34.4	27	125.0	72	213.0	151	-13.7	272	83.8	667	26.6	...	...
New Mexico	5,747	5,479	4.9	456	13.2	394	-5.3	1,256	12.0	2,707	-0.8	934	15.2	...	...
New York	2,803	2,317	21.0	86	115.0	82	-25.5	176	-1.1	1,124	3.4	1,280	44.0	45	...
North Carolina	139,755	137,327	1.8	57,459	2.8	15,662	-2.6	16,621	2.3	25,941	1.6	24,022	2.6	50	...
Northern Plains	2,577	2,488	3.6	53	17.8*	406	21.2	641	-14.6	1,067	1.5	410	34.0	...	...
Northwest	4,909	4,782	2.7	150	2.7	472	31.1	782	1.3	2,024	1.4	1,481	-1.7	...	...
Ohio	10,933	10,190	7.3	902	17.8	1,077	-12.1	1,574	4.9	3,474	16.9	3,906	4.8	...	...
Oklahoma	35,320	33,477	5.5	5,781	19.0	6,402	-1.8	5,829	-2.0	9,304	9.2	8,004	-4.8	...	...
Penn.-So. Jersey	2,021	1,869	8.1	302	121.7	165	48.6	184	-12.0	968	-1.8	402	-6.1	...	...
South Carolina	95,070	91,890	3.5	35,679	5.4	10,644	3.4	14,392	-2.7	21,698	6.1	12,579	1.0	78	...
Tennessee	77,376	75,484	2.5	23,144	7.9	7,443	-1.3	9,914	-1.9	17,089	4.1	19,656	-0.9	130	...
Texas	131,986	129,644	1.8	12,224	5.5	16,287	-4.4	19,722	-2.5	31,595	3.0	51,733	3.5	375	...
Utah-Idaho	1,392	1,353	2.9	35	6.1	138	36.6	296	3.1	506	8.4	408	-12.3	...	...
Virginia	68,509	66,179	3.6	22,680	-1.0	6,889	-3.5	5,180	4.4	11,245	2.6	22,590	1.8	25	...
West Virginia	2,322	2,104	10.4	95	142.1	379	-9.5	719	7.3	709	-1.0	130	-7.1	...	...
Puerto Rico ²	820	431	90.3	56	...	92	67.3	119	221.6	106	-28.4	447	134.0	...	...

* Reported by Women's Missionary Union, Birmingham, AL.

² Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.



**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY ORGANIZATIONS—1982-1981**

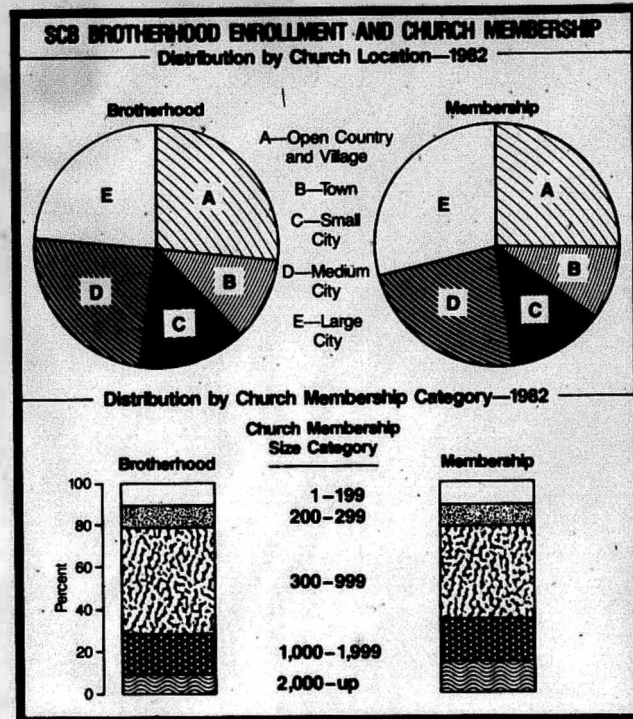
Organization	1982		1981		1982-1981	
	Ongoing Enrollment	% Change	Ongoing Enrollment	% Change	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Mission Friends (5 years and under)	1,049,960	23.0	1,706,070	17.2	13,000	0.6
Girls in Action (6-11 years)	227,711	99.6	228,000	99.1	8,620	3.9
Acteens (12-17 years)	1,212,929	20.6	1,162,190	19.4	1,710	0.2
Baptist Young Women (18-29 years)	79,260	6.6	70,000	6.4	3,780	4.6
Campos Baptist Young Women*	1,000	11.1	1,000	11.1	200	20.0
Baptist Women (30 years and over)	200,000	42.7	200,000	44.0	200	0.1
WMU Officers	85,200	7.3	77,000	7.0	4,000	5.2
Total WMU Ongoing Enrollment	1,349,260	19.0	1,313,060	18.0	36,200	2.8

*Reported by Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, AL

BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1982-1981

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment			Open Country and Village			Town (500-2,499 Pop.)			Small City* (12,500-49,999 Pop.)			Medium City (50,000-99,999 Pop.)			Large City (100,000 or more Pop.)		
	1982	1981	% Change	1982	1981	% Change	1982	1981	% Change	1982	1981	% Change	1982	1981	% Change	1982	1981	% Change
SBC	529,642	512,900	3.3	141,393	6.9	59,373	76,713	0.4	127,734	4.8	124,429	1.6						
Alabama	52,376	51,307	2.1	16,490	7.9	5,385	8,406	-3.5	10,007	-2.6	12,088	5.3						
Alaska	3,549	3,810	-6.6	115	19.8	40	44	-1.1	91	40.0	261	-11.8						
Arizona	11,086	10,656	4.0	1,808	1.8	1,683	2,715	-11.7	3,104	4.9	5,534	-2.0						
Arkansas	9,683	9,705	-0.4	1,800	61.3	230	715	-15.6	512	8.5	1,011	17.8						
California	2,199	1,969	11.7	79	-2.5	160	0.0	437	9.8	512	8.5	1,011	17.8					
Colorado	3,773	3,287	14.8	373	16.1	2,661	5,144	-4.0	8,309	8.8	10,446	4.1						
Dist. of Columbia	32,103	30,453	5.4	19,251	6.7	6,454	9,458	-2.2	17,253	3.1	7,038	1.9						
Florida	59,102	58,010	2.5	5,543	14.1	2,661	30	-53.1	86	79.2	100	40.8						
Georgia	6,444	6,311	2.1	890	7.5	871	1,823	0.2	2,117	0.1	743	33.4						
Hawaii	2,671	2,705	-1.3	245	-0.4	319	2,225	-7.0	489	82.5	867	-5.9						
Illinois	2,348	2,374	-1.1	213	21.3	3,232	3,232	0.0	4,301	5.2	3,864	18.0						
Indiana	16,064	14,855	8.1	4,555	20.3	1,621	2,118	-9.6	4,318	1.1	3,452	9.0						
Iowa	3,456	3,456	0.0	443	11.6	280	11.6	272	-9.6	1,571	2.9	1,003	24.6					
Kansas	1,799	1,799	0.0	29	-86.7	118	107.0	775	-40.1	869	13.2	652	6.0					
Kentucky	28,669	26,550	8.0	12,284	14.9	3,333	3,726	-5.0	7,240	7.1	1,586	2.2						
Louisiana	17,125	17,743	-3.5	3,715	6.4	3,657	3,007	-13.9	2,543	4.3	4,713	-2.9						
Maryland	3,035	2,855	6.3	251	17.3	362	30.2	630	29.4	1,348	-3.8	444	-6.5					
Massachusetts	61,465	58,735	4.6	25,112	3.3	6,555	7,023	-6.7	10,510	10.5	11,239	6.9						
Michigan	81,969	941	3.0	111	141.3	239	51.3	349	20.5	387	-3.5	200	39.9					
Minnesota	2,049	1,921	6.7	111	141.3	239	51.3	349	20.5	387	-3.5	200	39.9					
Mississippi	5,544	4,937	12.3	420	-15.7	433	-8.1	794	10.7	1,839	22.7	2,058	17.5					
Missouri	18,361	17,890	2.6	2,575	4.5	2,686	-8.2	3,178	12.5	5,082	14.0	4,840	-7.2					
Montana	44,833	42,675	5.1	66	66.7	4,231	5.1	6,242	4.0	10,255	8.4	5,213	-7.1					
Nebraska	32,844	32,064	2.4	9,018	3.3	3,367	-41.3	3,862	-3.3	8,041	6.8	8,556	6.7					
Nevada	64,908	64,925	0.1	6,163	8.0	8,097	-3.7	9,769	-3.7	15,480	1.6	25,459	0.3					
New Mexico	64,908	64,925	0.1	6,163	8.0	8,097	-3.7	9,769	-3.7	15,480	1.6	25,459	0.3					
New York	19,311	18,914	2.1	5,617	4.3	2,222	12.9	3,459	3.7	6,521	-2.6	7,819	-2.8					
North Carolina	701	701	0.0	104	550.0	123	12.8	278	20.3	269	-3.3	279	-0.4					
Ohio	313	313	0.0	32	131.3	37	45	65	131.3	46	131	-10.6						
Oklahoma																		
Oregon																		
Penn. So. Jersey																		
Rhode Island																		
South Carolina																		
Tennessee																		
Texas																		
Utah																		
Vermont																		
Virginia																		
Washington																		
West Virginia																		
Wisconsin																		
Wyoming																		

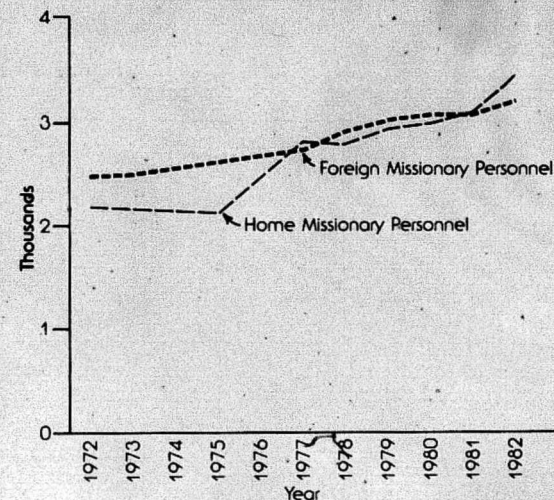
*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.



**BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLLMENT
BY ORGANIZATIONS—1982-1981**

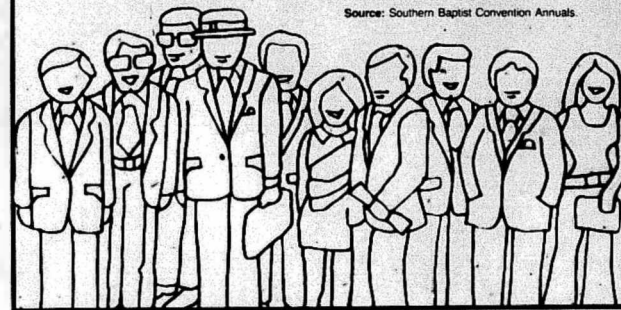
Organizations	1982		1981		1982-1981	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Crossroads (6-11 years)	156,437	29.5	152,703	29.8	3,734	2.4
Passages (12-17 years)	83,348	15.7	80,319	15.7	3,029	3.8
BA Director and Committee	30,615	5.8	28,452	5.5	2,163	7.6
Baptist Men—World	165,311	31.2	163,627	31.9	1,684	1.0
Baptist Men—Prophet	43,068	8.1	39,136	7.6	3,932	10.0
Baptist Men—Mission Action	16,745	3.2	15,491	3.0	1,254	8.1
Baptist Men—Western or Lay Renewal	12,466	2.4	12,278	2.4	188	1.5
Brotherhood Director-General Officers	21,652	4.1	20,894	4.1	758	3.6
Total Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment	529,642	100.0	512,900	100.0	16,742	3.3

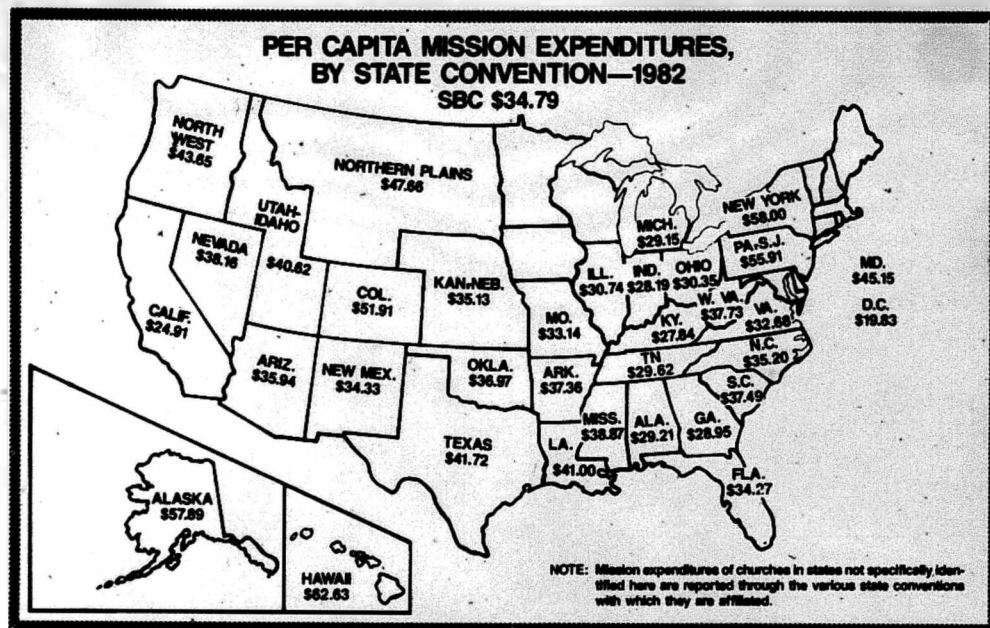
**TOTAL SOUTHERN BAPTIST
MISSIONARY PERSONNEL—
HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS**



Since 1972 the number of both Home and Foreign missionary personnel has increased. Home missionary personnel has increased at a rate (56%), twice that of foreign missionary personnel (28%).

Source: Southern Baptist Convention Annuals.





MISSION EXPENDITURES, BY LOCATION—1962-1981

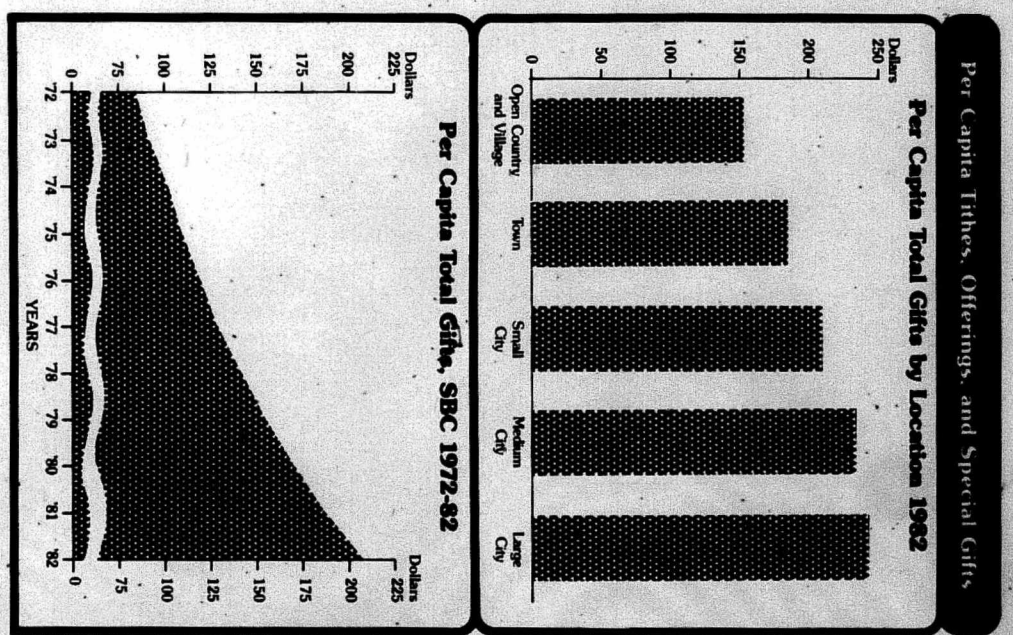
SBC and State Conventions	Grand Total Mission Expenditures			Open Country and Village			Town (500-9,999 Pop.)			Small City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)			Medium City (50,000-99,999 Pop.)			Large City (100,000 or more Pop.)			
	1962	1981	% Change	Per Capita	% Change	Per Capita	% Change	Per Capita	% Change	Per Capita	% Change	Per Capita	% Change	Per Capita	% Change	Per Capita	% Change		
SBC	\$486,935,086	\$441,400,157	-10.3	\$34.79	\$83,590,038	-11.0	\$ 23.62	\$47,390,471	-5.1	\$ 34.61	\$68,211,176	-7.2	\$ 38.53	\$130,450,836	-11.8	\$39.97	\$157,292,565	-11.8	\$38.78
Alabama	29,169,771	27,016,520	-8.0	29.21	6,160,048	-8.4	18.38	2,663,095	-1.7	30.53	4,457,587	-4.8	33.04	6,682,310	-10.6	35.16	9,206,731	-9.4	36.62
Alaska	942,931	741,466	-20.2	57.89	69,231	-14.5	55.08	77,520	-5.3	75.04	253,499	-67.7	100.04	129,279	-81.8	100.14	413,402	-7.3	37.17
Arizona	3,738,854	3,363,662	-10.2	35.94	96,364	-11.5	26.92	189,833	-20.4	28.67	535,338	-18.5	37.66	779,664	-19.9	37.40	2,137,535	-17.5	36.38
Arkansas	16,897,575	15,325,313	-9.3	37.36	2,489,821	-13.9	21.11	2,071,729	-12.5	30.51	3,291,348	-9.8	44.18	4,178,613	-9.6	38.65	4,865,084	-8.5	38.04
California	8,880,429	8,212,956	-8.1	24.91	100,808	-1.7	19.45	331,893	-25.0	26.43	792,041	-3.4	26.38	3,493,074	-15.3	29.39	4,162,813	-5.4	21.92
Colorado	3,202,385	2,755,580	-14.2	51.91	99,822	-52.9	62.51	207,602	-16.7	43.44	281,892	-4.9	33.38	833,550	-18.8	60.05	1,779,719	-37.3	53.94
Dist. of Columbia	635,481	1,079,635	69.1	19.83	2,948,081	20.7	26.59	1,646,751	5.7	26.88	3,739,653	3.8	38.08	8,255,566	3.7	36.33	12,113,747	15.4	35.63
Florida	28,703,718	26,067,104	-9.2	34.27	2,948,081	-20.7	26.59	1,646,751	-5.7	26.88	3,739,653	-3.8	38.08	8,255,566	-3.7	36.33	12,113,747	-15.4	35.63
Georgia	33,625,330	30,394,121	-9.8	28.95	6,855,288	-13.0	18.28	2,883,284	-5.1	30.25	5,367,069	-10.8	34.34	11,661,952	-9.0	34.98	6,839,805	-13.5	34.03
Hawaii	712,083	620,374	-12.9	62.83	23,660	-0.8	126.63	53,922	-25.4	69.54	42,447	-20.7	33.24	217,561	-0.8	56.39	405,087	-29.0	70.97
Illinois	7,118,880	6,746,737	-5.3	30.74	1,264,276	-12.1	27.63	899,489	-3.0	27.78	1,934,960	-6.9	35.33	2,195,292	-2.3	33.59	625,833	-5.4	22.81
Indiana	2,281,763	1,990,064	-12.7	28.19	125,467	-2.5	19.03	150,222	-16.5	19.47	283,762	-18.2	24.38	779,101	-20.2	30.96	943,211	-18.0	31.62
Iowa-Nebraska	2,608,706	2,375,634	-8.7	35.13	62,665	-1.4	26.27	252,948	-40.4	31.28	513,799	-17.0	42.91	732,371	-7.4	36.53	1,004,951	-3.3	32.95
Kentucky	20,902,434	18,983,366	-9.7	27.84	6,458,175	-11.0	20.79	2,403,363	-8.9	33.14	3,418,952	-16.5	35.01	4,677,889	-8.1	36.92	3,747,025	-6.7	27.27
Louisiana	22,669,402	20,589,358	-9.2	41.00	4,874,087	-21.2	29.49	2,060,236	-2.4	36.45	2,586,255	-6.5	43.33	5,551,767	-18.2	44.60	7,817,057	-2.2	51.64
Maryland	4,864,095	4,082,563	-16.1	45.15	729,304	-63.5	45.80	284,049	-22.8	34.17	500,267	-29.1	42.04	2,117,817	-15.9	48.85	1,222,458	-17.2	43.75
Michigan	1,411,004	1,415,990	0.3	29.15	71,285	126.2	29.80	43,984	117.0	53.67	87,322	-42.2	24.77	639,733	-4.8	28.01	329,570	-9.3	29.35
Minnesota	24,567,065	22,121,810	-10.1	38.87	7,187,814	-10.8	27.88	3,857,717	-5.4	43.14	3,439,075	-4.7	48.08	8,340,645	-15.4	46.30	2,715,814	-17.8	48.75
Missouri	20,520,123	19,144,511	-6.7	33.14	3,596,207	-4.9	22.82	3,296,274	-0.4	33.13	3,464,630	-10.2	37.33	3,621,834	-4.3	36.44	6,271,178	-8.3	39.10
Nevada	621,183	558,378	-10.2	38.16	13,107	-25.4	61.83	35,122	-40.8	27.85	69,695	-39.8	37.76	135,960	-41.7	32.32	387,299	-19.3	41.32
New Mexico	3,826,301	3,846,146	0.5	34.33	347,430	25.3	34.67	284,217	13.5	32.20	713,312	34.1	41.91	1,840,434	-4.5	35.94	640,708	-25.5	27.76
New York	1,326,145	1,110,404	-16.4	58.08	20,975	-34.2	15.91	83,454	-15.7	89.16	250,820	-12.2	96.29	589,285	-23.7	75.24	581,611	-32.9	35.02
North Carolina	40,882,980	35,928,348	-12.1	33.20	12,287,301	-7.7	24.90	3,997,156	-2.7	35.66	4,795,426	-8.8	40.77	8,193,893	-11.2	41.71	10,729,204	-21.3	49.52
Northern Plains	1,225,928	1,203,294	-1.9	47.66	31,219	-44.7	71.93	164,376	-13.7	74.04	300,118	-8.3	54.09	547,852	-0.6	44.70	182,363	-61.5	34.66
Northwest	3,196,754	3,163,372	-1.0	43.85	82,293	-31.3	47.11	250,213	-37.5	33.36	388,781	-21.2	35.61	1,316,960	-9.4	39.95	1,156,307	-26.5	37.66
Ohio	4,078,752	3,794,787	-7.0	30.35	726,535	-23.3	24.21	270,443	-4.4	23.74	479,577	-26.1	29.34	1,356,362	-24.0	34.70	1,749,835	-10.1	29.98
Oklahoma	23,960,736	22,407,415	-6.5	36.97	3,163,366	-21.4	29.63	4,085,429	-13.5	36.85	4,196,277	-20.1	36.68	7,933,331	-23.2	42.01	6,801,835	-50.0	36.29
Penn.-So. Jersey	1,090,417	1,052,813	-3.4	55.91	57,479	-32.9	28.29	140,536	-80.7	100.60	114,437	-14.4	41.54	550,256	-13.5	66.17	187,361	-11.1	43.85
South Carolina	23,336,078	21,602,720	-7.4	37.49	7,151,389	-10.6	30.20	2,500,567	-2.0	36.56	4,025,123	-5.7	43.05	7,101,404	-9.6	43.06	4,377,575	-4.1	39.37
Tennessee	30,820,185	28,472,628	-7.6	29.62	5,878,946	-10.6	16.85	2,304,033	-0.5	30.16	3,878,046	-5.5	35.65	7,556,909	-11.7	37.80	11,204,251	-7.7	36.55
Texas	95,459,852	83,711,696	-12.4	41.72	6,968,365	-4.2	29.74	8,762,565	-8.8	39.56	12,364,548	-5.0	41.68	24,045,800	-16.6	47.23	43,318,574	-18.9	42.19
Utah-Idaho	685,940	703,883	2.6	40.62	4,347	85.1	20.80	58,912	-29.4	65.70	150,776	-16.3	34.62	254,261	-12.9	37.41	220,542	-9.9	47.25
Virginia	19,260,257	18,053,035	-6.3	32.68	4,035,206	-9.2	33.09	1,745,728	-2.1	34.77	2,135,226	-6.9	34.14	3,720,071	-14.8	36.27	8,524,024	-3.3	37.79
West Virginia	789,718	690,632	-12.6	37.73	106,189	-91.9	44.68	126,992	-9.7	40.94	256,193	-19.8	39.71	222,054	-12.9	29.79	78,090	-7.1	26.87
Puerto Rico	91,833	74,617	-18.7	26.77	5,530	-70.81	4,537	-18.98	5,723	-18.98	5,723	-18.98	5,723	-18.98	5,723	-18.98	5,723	-18.98	5,723

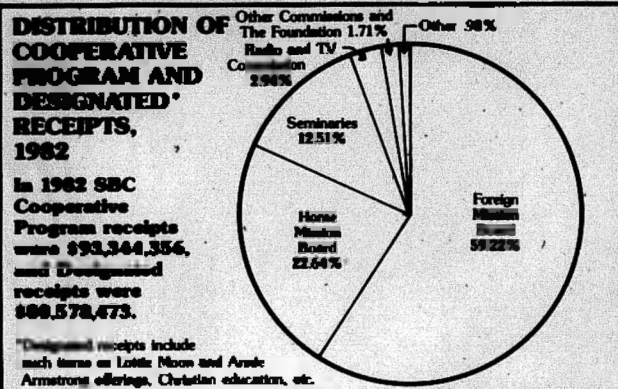
* Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.
* 1981 data.

TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS, BY LOCATION—1982-1981

SBC and State Conventions	Total All Tithes, Offerings and Gifts			Open Country and Village			Town (500-2,499 Pop.)			Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)			Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)			Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
	1982	% Change	Per Capita	1982	% Change	Per Capita	1982	% Change	Per Capita	1982	% Change	Per Capita	1982	% Change	Per Capita	1982	% Change	Per Capita
SBC	\$2,919,507,245	13.0	\$208.56	\$538,814,940	9.9	\$152.28	\$253,864,700	5.2	\$185.40	\$372,488,575	10.3	\$210.40	\$765,276,530	14.1	\$234.47	\$999,062,500	17.2	\$343.83
Alabama	193,894,465	10.0	194.15	46,082,760	5.3	137.53	10,008,420	-3.9	183.55	28,434,905	13.0	210.76	40,873,970	14.2	215.08	62,494,410	13.7	246.76
Alaska	4,380,910	33.8	269.76	403,620	10.4	320.62	385,595	564.9	173.28	842,100	29.6	405.37	528,080	54.8	409.67	2,434,313	20.3	116.81
Arizona	23,286,940	18.2	223.70	779,440	26.1	217.80	1,048,565	16.4	158.15	2,418,645	9.4	170.15	4,096,483	-3.0	196.48	14,926,825	27.2	324.83
Arkansas	93,253,135	9.3	206.16	16,218,840	7.7	137.50	11,154,205	11.6	167.23	18,145,645	11.1	216.72	26,489,565	12.3	244.96	23,044,780	5.1	276.91
California	65,625,180	12.5	184.05	8,194,405	0.4	156.13	2,276,835	21.8	181.45	5,847,625	7.4	182.80	23,294,480	10.8	198.50	33,466,815	14.4	276.97
Colorado	16,328,725	15.6	264.65	509,700	15.3	318.91	1,132,570	-9.2	236.99	1,847,380	21.1	218.75	4,036,425	15.4	290.77	8,303,050	18.9	366.78
Dist. of Columbia	3,171,980	-44.4	98.96															1,171,080
Florida	189,982,145	16.9	226.83	18,911,540	19.7	170.80	10,757,890	6.9	175.63	21,850,140	3.3	220.45	56,852,115	13.0	249.31	82,010,480	25.1	361.38
Georgia	228,699,425	14.4	196.93	50,136,565	7.5	133.75	17,633,055	10.8	185.02	32,034,800	8.1	204.94	76,807,930	13.5	230.44	51,087,075	30.2	238.41
Hawaii	3,089,850	18.7	271.78	119,395	32.8	656.02	128,795	-15.2	374.40	311,615	2.2	244.02	1,057,640	28.6	274.14	1,472,465	24.0	327.99
Illinois	42,326,440	7.0	182.75	6,888,525	8.8	150.56	5,250,975	-4.0	162.36	10,670,635	6.9	194.85	14,637,140	7.6	205.24	4,879,185	17.1	177.86
Indiana	14,612,665	13.9	180.54	946,775	6.5	143.58	1,198,390	13.0	155.35	2,196,110	18.7	188.65	5,245,225	20.5	208.46	5,026,185	7.4	208.99
Iowa	17,671,585	17.0	238.12	347,920	-4.8	143.88	1,476,740	21.3	182.85	2,935,215	20.0	245.15	4,501,880	20.4	224.54	8,407,830	15.0	260.88
Kansas	121,481,080	10.0	161.76	36,692,365	7.5	124.55	13,252,810	5.8	168.72	17,167,540	12.8	175.79	25,575,840	10.7	201.87	26,792,505	13.5	194.97
Kentucky	138,078,550	17.4	249.74	32,084,055	13.7	194.01	11,643,920	7.6	211.60	14,910,445	12.1	249.84	34,296,485	25.4	275.52	44,963,645	19.1	368.48
Louisiana																		
Maryland	25,223,315	14.2	234.13	3,318,040	28.0	208.39	1,960,896	10.0	227.88	2,723,645	11.1	226.90	6,011,595	11.3	253.99	6,206,145	15.6	272.63
Michigan	7,695,205	3.4	156.88	982,975	11.1	115.12	560,155	33.1	230.26	676,925	-26.3	186.86	3,642,335	14.1	159.45	2,750,615	-2.9	183.46
Minnesota	141,544,515	9.6	223.96	45,260,055	10.2	175.80	15,003,675	-3.1	224.46	17,530,385	5.3	245.08	47,371,435	13.7	262.97	16,372,965	14.8	293.96
Missouri	109,780,915	9.2	179.65	19,742,780	5.3	124.16	15,205,375	-0.1	152.83	17,156,965	17.2	184.90	19,807,895	13.3	199.31	37,865,900	10.0	236.30
Nevada	3,254,895	11.8	198.09	112,490	15.6	530.61	237,640	120.0	168.45	384,300	19.3	208.61	678,750	45.5	189.17	1,811,125	4.3	195.76
New Mexico	25,874,965	25.2	214.18	1,770,850	26.9	176.73	1,437,535	15.3	162.86	3,306,335	30.9	194.22	11,834,165	26.5	225.33	5,526,190	21.5	239.44
New York	5,852,890	9.4	255.99	145,780	5.3	245.42	312,825	5.2	334.21	1,036,830	92.4	398.02	2,484,365	0.1	317.21	1,873,090	-1.1	173.88
North Carolina	226,787,880	9.3	199.58	80,059,175	7.2	186.23	22,390,545	7.4	199.78	25,341,740	9.4	215.47	44,335,940	11.7	225.67	54,660,480	11.2	265.27
Northern Plains	7,061,590	16.2	275.79	175,230	40.4	369.15	860,820	27.8	387.76	1,550,150	12.0	279.36	3,238,095	3.5	264.18	1,371,295	60.4	341.80
Northwest	16,605,645	10.3	228.90	407,795	-20.5	233.43	1,189,630	38.6	185.28	2,118,045	-0.5	194.01	7,141,995	6.2	216.67	3,540,180	18.5	276.81
Ohio	23,963,945	4.6	178.29	1,643,220	-4.2	175.63	1,765,630	-2.8	155.02	2,597,375	-20.4	158.80	7,819,055	13.0	200.05	10,138,665	10.4	176.16
Oklahoma	148,505,870	17.1	211.47	18,011,975	18.9	186.72	10,070,840	196.8	172.72	22,115,040	17.7	194.41	45,446,179	17.7	240.48	43,176,840	20.1	327.39
Penn. - So. Jersey	4,710,080	11.4	250.72	442,780	61.2	210.41	337,885	11.1	241.86	701,170	-4.1	254.51	2,257,470	9.3	271.89	970,695	1.5	227.17
South Carolina	152,788,765	9.1	225.89	45,886,620	9.9	193.76	14,377,685	-2.0	221.73	22,486,855	8.2	240.26	40,102,855	9.7	243.14	29,955,150	11.4	237.68
Tennessee	191,987,135	10.1	184.53	40,118,715	10.3	115.59	12,618,265	-0.8	165.19	21,179,865	5.4	194.71	45,650,835	14.7	228.39	72,219,455	10.8	325.96
Texas	55,003,100	18.1	241.87	41,762,670	16.0	176.25	43,027,405	7.4	194.23	65,945,415	12.8	219.26	126,243,860	15.3	253.86	273,923,550	22.1	366.62
Utah-Idaho	3,674,965	12.3	182.13	41,805	197.5	198.13	206,070	22.7	242.15	792,955	25.2	182.08	1,302,385	21.3	176.87	831,770	10.6	178.99
Virginia	113,141,390	11.0	191.99	25,912,280	10.3	148.24	8,908,160	0.8	177.40	7,085,645	14.1	195.26	21,936,355	15.8	213.90	49,318,950	10.9	186.62
West Virginia	4,449,440	16.7	199.22	571,915	48.6	240.07	767,795	5.1	196.32	1,086,980	18.1	171.60	1,572,245	22.5	210.93	310,805	-15.7	120.49
Puerto Rico	600,745	13.3	194.73	23,985		333.11	46,920	-30.6	196.32	53,865	162.3	124.13	101,765	-25.2	253.15	373,210	22.0	193.37

1 1981 data.
2 Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.





PROPERTY AND ASSET VALUES REPORTED BY STATE CONVENTIONS—1982

SBC and State Conventions	Value of State Report Office Building	Gross Value of All Grand Assets Owned by State Conventions	Estimated Total or Foundation Funds
SBC	\$42,576,620	\$1,856,486,518	\$776,191,667
Alabama	2,508,080	71,894,125	20,210,487
Alaska	175,387	804,518	10,106
Arizona	312,864	1,228,231	481,470
Arkansas	1,698,115	4,755,083	1,698,115
California	530,936	6,496,908	2,068,993
Colorado	1,280,000	6,900,000	2,000,000
Connecticut	950,000	3,230,000	1,489,000
Delaware	89,811,419	49,811,424	14,318,642
District of Columbia	6,842,134	144,552,178	61,431,508
Florida	1,500,000	10,000,000	35,636
Georgia	2,000,000	1,842,182	107,762
Idaho	845,432	1,512,933	46,519,121
Illinois	1,178,400	90,750,375	14,818,040
Indiana	5,706,525	12,640,405	2,930,080
Iowa	1,078,000	2,992,508	142,767
Kansas	360,000	2,067,285	142,767
Kentucky	2,234,285	79,313,818	14,818,040
Louisiana	2,418,167	68,387,727	54,361,234
Maine	155,000	229,800	1,700
Maryland	973,000	3,774,722	3,363,208
Massachusetts	1,100,000	202,000,000	96,549,921
Michigan	300,000	125,000	148,000
Minnesota	447,031	684,382	813,007
Mississippi	317,000	2,980,000	178,000
Missouri	1,500,000	42,159,438	41,172,125
Montana	1,734,906	153,079,806	18,811
Nebraska	1,642,586	203,758,537	10,892,704
Nevada	281,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
New Hampshire	84,000	286,754	15,461
New Jersey	454,275	140,175,142	109,276,035
New Mexico	111,500	351,030	1,331

*Including state report office building and all other permanent or semi-permanent structures owned by the convention.
 †Does not include assets of schools, foundations, and child care services.

RECEIPT AND DISTRIBUTION OF MISSION AND BENEVOLENCE FUNDS, BY STATE CONVENTION—1982

SBC and State Conventions	Cooperative Program Receipts	Designated Receipts	Designated Receipts (Excluding SBC)	State Mission Funds	Appropriations for: Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Seminaries, Other Commissions and The Foundation, Radio and TV Commission, Other	Appropriations for: Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Seminaries, Other Commissions and The Foundation, Radio and TV Commission, Other	Appropriations for: Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Seminaries, Other Commissions and The Foundation, Radio and TV Commission, Other	Appropriations for: Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Seminaries, Other Commissions and The Foundation, Radio and TV Commission, Other	Appropriations for: Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Seminaries, Other Commissions and The Foundation, Radio and TV Commission, Other
SBC	\$23,281,538	\$80,578,473	\$1,071,739	\$17,145,587	\$3,478,800	\$18,236,787	\$4,678,781	\$49,277,558	\$91,344,356
Alabama	16,284,880	5,290,841	1,087,921	5,290,841	567,247	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Alaska	158,715	106,217	26,723	784,525	52,247	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Arizona	8,981,053	2,349,809	1,000,328	2,349,809	62,649	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Arkansas	4,531,066	1,279,749	903,512	1,279,749	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
California	1,156,820	434,787	71,300	1,156,820	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Colorado	14,572,804	4,710,282	1,059,839	4,710,282	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Connecticut	17,172,445	6,626,676	28,817	6,626,676	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Delaware	3,535,483	920,520	2,237	3,535,483	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
District of Columbia	1,209,084	304,650	47,375	1,209,084	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Florida	11,871,775	3,041,984	1,167,004	3,041,984	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Georgia	1,900,080	558,783	83,328	558,783	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Idaho	11,108,659	4,584,964	2,776,664	4,584,964	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Illinois	2,011,545	611,042	108,714	611,042	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Indiana	18,831,121	4,220,340	2,177,661	4,220,340	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Iowa	1,328,465	351,809	55,446	351,809	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Kansas	2,130,049	510,926	89,889	510,926	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Kentucky	14,287,863	1,642,582	5,100,000	1,642,582	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Louisiana	14,141,158	3,415,015	2,626,073	3,415,015	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Maine	1,601,106	1,170,004	1,975,062	1,170,004	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Maryland	15,269,908	3,211,291	2,860	3,211,291	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Massachusetts	47,686,827	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Michigan	10,712,426	1,869,544	41,506	1,869,544	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Minnesota	799,407	11,662	11,662	11,662	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Mississippi	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Missouri	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Montana	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Nebraska	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Nevada	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
New Hampshire	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
New Jersey	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
New Mexico	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
New York	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
North Carolina	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
North Dakota	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Ohio	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Oklahoma	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Oregon	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Pennsylvania	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Rhode Island	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
South Carolina	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
South Dakota	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Tennessee	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Texas	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Utah	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Vermont	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Virginia	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Washington	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
West Virginia	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Wisconsin	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380
Wyoming	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,328	1,648,125	96,580	4,336,701	6,135,380

*Figures in these columns are reported by the state conventions and are subject to audit by the Executive Committee, SBC, which are for the fiscal year of October 1 to September 30. †Figures in these columns are reported by the state conventions and are subject to audit by the Executive Committee, SBC, which are for the fiscal year of October 1 to September 30. ‡Figures in these columns are reported by the state conventions and are subject to audit by the Executive Committee, SBC, which are for the fiscal year of October 1 to September 30.

VOL

4 3

ISS

4

J L

- AG

- SE

1983

UMI

**DISTRIBUTION OF COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH
INSTRUCTIONS OF THE SBC**

Year ended September 30, 1982

Distribution for operating and capital needs:	Operating Expenses	Capital Needs	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Foreign Mission Board	\$44,294,435	\$	\$44,294,435	47.45%	\$37,901,757	46.40%
Home Mission Board	17,634,029	.....	17,634,029	18.89	15,974,199	19.56
Annuity Board	429,560	.....	429,560	.46	350,000	.43
Southern Seminary	4,280,295	137,000	4,417,295	4.73	3,999,094	4.90
Southwestern Seminary	5,222,581	675,290	5,897,871	6.32	5,203,626	6.37
New Orleans Seminary	3,121,502	1,500,000	4,621,502	4.95	2,796,930	3.42
Golden Gate Seminary	1,631,549	.....	1,631,549	1.75	2,567,338	3.14
Southeastern Seminary	2,921,683	.....	2,921,683	3.13	3,238,243	3.96
Midwestern Seminary	1,668,042	578,310	2,246,352	2.41	1,539,592	1.88
Radio and Television Commission	4,996,463	110,000	5,106,463	5.47	4,195,361	5.13
American Seminary Commission	178,433	.....	178,433	.19	171,730	.21
Brotherhood Commission	704,899	.....	704,899	.76	898,717	1.10
Public Affairs Committee	339,195	.....	339,195	.36	291,945	.36
Southern Baptist Foundation	198,616	.....	198,616	.21	194,630	.24
Education Commission	343,915	.....	343,915	.37	332,016	.41
Historical Commission	282,060	.....	282,060	.31	260,000	.32
Christian Life Commission	496,242	.....	496,242	.53	480,851	.59
Convention Operating Budget	1,253,152	.....	1,253,152	1.34	975,000	1.19
Stewardship Commission	347,105	.....	347,105	.37	314,844	.39
Totals	\$90,343,756	\$3,000,600	\$93,344,356	100.00%	\$81,685,873	100.00%

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN
BAPTIST CONVENTION
Distributable Funds
Year ended September 30, 1982**

	Cooperative Program	Designated	Total
Specials	\$ 548,470	\$ 81,882	\$ 630,352
Alabama	6,135,580	5,288,841	11,424,421
Alaska	111,882	108,217	218,178
Arizona	488,527	488,527	977,054
Arkansas	3,435,059	2,348,808	5,783,867
California	1,082,184	1,278,748	2,360,932
Colorado	288,937	434,761	723,698
District of Columbia	88,341	118,188	206,529
Florida	6,488,882	4,710,882	11,199,764
Georgia	7,427,181	6,128,987	13,556,168
Hawaii	76,331	82,629	158,960
Illinois	1,386,085	1,386,085	2,772,170
Indiana	361,303	304,650	665,953
Kansas-Missouri	282,737	387,040	669,777
Kentucky	4,654,788	2,841,984	7,496,772
Louisiana	4,418,484	3,041,702	7,460,186
Maryland	772,328	568,783	1,341,111
Michigan	183,583	144,645	328,228
Minnesota	4,487,365	4,888,894	9,376,259
Mississippi	3,783,287	2,784,884	6,568,171
Montana	88,888	72,884	161,772
New Mexico	538,151	631,044	1,169,195
New York	84,580	148,182	232,762
North Carolina	6,526,854	8,420,340	14,947,194
Northwest	143,158	230,864	374,022
Ohio	387,527	361,888	749,415
Oklahoma	848,987	610,988	1,459,975
Oregon	6,211,810	3,842,837	10,054,647
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	88,878	69,794	158,672
South Carolina	5,181,880	5,415,036	10,596,916
Tennessee	6,570,151	5,178,888	11,749,039
Texas	17,308,488	15,288,008	32,596,496
Utah-Idaho	98,140	87,888	186,028
Virginia	3,841,167	3,888,354	7,729,521
West Virginia	98,708	83,888	182,596
Puerto Rico	3,412	3,882	7,294
Totals	\$83,344,354	\$80,878,473	\$164,222,827

Distribution

	Percent of Total	Total
SBC Budget Fund	100.00%	\$ 1,253,152
Foreign Mission Board	58.22	102,888,253
Home Mission Board	22.84	30,371,664
Annuity Board	.26	430,532
Southern Seminary	3.84	4,420,526
Southwestern Seminary	3.40	5,008,801
New Orleans Seminary	2.66	4,822,588
Golden Gate Seminary	.84	1,631,549
Southeastern Seminary	1.68	2,921,683
Midwestern Seminary	1.29	2,246,352
Radio and Television Commission	2.94	5,111,488
American Seminary Commission	.10	178,433
Brotherhood Commission	.40	704,899
Committee on Public Affairs	.20	339,195
Baptist World Alliance	.00	6,382
Southern Baptist Foundation	.11	198,616
Education Commission	.20	343,915
Historical Commission	.16	282,060
Christian Life Commission	.29	496,242
Stewardship Commission	.20	347,105
American Bible Society	.05	81,230
Miscellaneous	.01	19,884
Totals	100.00%	\$173,822,829

SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES—1982-1983[illegible]

¹ All schools accredited by regional accrediting association and approved by the state department of education.

JUNIOR COLLEGES 1982-1983

Name	Location	President	Faculty, including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1962		Enrollment Fall 1963-1965		Collected Sept. 1961-Aug. 1962	Collected During Presidency	Library Books	Library Journals	Library Periodicals	Library Reference	Library Specials	Other Clippings	Total Clippings	Library Volumen	Library Periodicals
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total											
Anderson College	Anderson, SC 29201	Mark L. Hopkins	61	1,094	1,094	1,515	1,515	229	6,331	3	1				17	31	34,020	
Brevard-Parker College	Monroe, VA 22061	James E. Whitaker	31	1,081	1,081	1,967	1,967	136	5,582	17	3	22	6		47	78	28,857	
Chowan College	Marion, NC 27855	James E. Whitaker	75	1,078	1,078	1,426	1,426	211	5,617	4					6	10	18,716	
Clarke College	Newton, MS 39345	Robert D. Jordan	20	306	314	180	190	26	4,966	41	11	11	11		2	73	26,797	
North Greenville College	Tigerville, SC 29688	Brace D. Jordan	34	580	580	733	733	26	4,363	37	1	2			2	40	16,196	
Southern Baptist College	Waller Ridge, AR 72478	D. Jack Nicholas	23	609	609	688	688	77	2,218	55	6	8			10	74	11,004	
West McCannell College	Cleveland, GA 30528	Ronald E. Weaman	60	852	852	1,454	1,454	102	2,277	6	3	10	3		7	31	24,352	
Total—Junior Colleges			313	5,244	5,258	7,953	7,973	879	31,294	161	25	65	35	47	383	663	263,965	

^a All schools accredited by regional association

SEMINARIES—1982-1983

Name	Location	President	Faculty, including Faculty Emeriti	Evangelism Fall, 1982		Evangelism Fall, 1983		Counseling Sept. 1982 - Jan. 1983	Globalized Staff Funding	Practical Ministry Students	Ministry Students	Missions Students	Bible and Theology Students	Total Church Faculty Members*	Volume of Faculty Publications 1982-1983
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total								
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	Mill Valley, CA 94941		28	620	622	997	1,457	128	2,228	705	267	25	305	997	100,539
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Kansas City, MO 64118	Milton Ferguson	24	548	552	708	809	94	1,458	644	125		65	589	77,734
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	New Orleans, LA 70126	Landrum P. Lavell, II	86	1,327	1,004	2,062	2,062	317	8,294	1,219	324	90	192	1,633	199,343
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Wake Forest, NC 27387	Randall Lolley	62	1,282	1,282	1,488	1,488	286	5,034	1,429	59		159	1,484	132,305
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	Louisville, KY 40208	Roy L. Honeycutt, Jr.	94	2,141	2,430	2,976	2,976	497	16,114	1,873	436	275	165	2,584	284,063
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Fort Worth, TX 76122	Russell H. Dikley, Jr.	159	3,854	4,038	4,865	4,865	917	21,167	2,784	1,687	394	1,428	4,865	592,125
				<u>9,225</u>	<u>9,225</u>										
Total - Seminars			453	9,772	10,723	13,094	22,882	2,239	54,295	8,474	2,898	784	2,214*	12,136	1,347,085

¹ All schools accredited by regional association.
² All schools are members of Association of Theological Schools, on accredited list.
³ All programs including continuing education.
⁴ Not included in total number of church volunteers.

BIBLE SCHOOLS, ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS 1982-1983

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1982		Enrollment Total (1982-1983)		Graduated Sept. 1981-Aug. 1982	Graduated Since Founding	Federal Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Volunteer Students	Total Church Volunteer Students	Volunteers in Ministry Excluding Public Documents
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
Bible Schools																
American Baptist College (American Baptist Theological Seminary) ^{1,2}	Nashville, TN 37207	Orde McElhannon, Sr.	14	180	596	233	1,033	19	650	162	19				181	30,256
Baptist Bible Institute ³	Greenville, SC 29600	Joseph P. DeLoach, Jr.	21	399	403	445	449	58	1,339	298	65	83	6	4	456	77,678
Cape Creek Baptist School	Panville, KY 40377	Levin D. Simpson	15	241	241	243	254	31	155	12	10	2	26		215	12,000
Total—Bible Schools			60	820	1,240	921	1,736	108	3,020	615	96	93	8	40	852	69,932
Academies and Schools																
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, VA 23055	Kenneth T. Whitman, Jr.	61	680	680	788	788	95	5,904							17,211
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, VA 24531	Vernon T. Landford	50	315	315	458	458	53	3,682							14,208
Hampton-Chillicothe Baptist Academy	Seymour, TN 37864	Heiken B. Smithers	17	148	148	251	255	41	2,208	3	1	2	1	2	9	5,864
Hawaii Baptist Academy ⁴	Honolulu, HI 96817	Stanley A. Saper	51	789	789	791	791	70	1,015							9,000
Old Hill Academy ⁵	North of Wythe, VA 24563	Robert Lutz	16	186	186	229	229	25	2,109							11,000
Oreola Baptist Institute ⁶	Oreola, KY 40072	Barbara Meyer	60	500	500	491	491	60	2,144							15,000
San Marcos Baptist Academy	San Marcos, TX 78666	Jack E. Byrnes	44	378	378	632	632	72	3,664							13,435
Valley Baptist Academy	W. E. Gary	M. E. Gary	14	169	169	172	172	17	450						4	5,000
Freeland Baptist Institute	Heddersville, NC 28779	Alex L. Beeth, Jr.	14	144	144	140	140	72	1,347	134		6			140	18,900
Total—Academies and Schools			327	3,309	3,309	3,952	3,956	505	22,363	137	1	8	1	6	153	103,310

¹ Accredited by regional association.² Accredited by the Department of Education of the state university.³ Sponsored initially with National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.⁴ Member: Council on Postsecondary Accreditation

SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES—FINANCIAL REPORT—1980-1982

NAME	Assets Fixed Assets Capital Assets	Liabilities Current Liabilities Capital Liabilities	Net Assets Capital Assets	Income Current Income Capital Income	Expenses Current Expenses Capital Expenses	Surplus Current Surplus Capital Surplus	Assets Fixed Assets Capital Assets	Liabilities Current Liabilities Capital Liabilities	Net Assets Capital Assets	Income Current Income Capital Income	Expenses Current Expenses Capital Expenses	Surplus Current Surplus Capital Surplus	Assets Fixed Assets Capital Assets	Liabilities Current Liabilities Capital Liabilities	Net Assets Capital Assets	Income Current Income Capital Income	Expenses Current Expenses Capital Expenses	Surplus Current Surplus Capital Surplus						
Averett College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Baptist College at Charleston	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Baylor University	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Belmont College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethany College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethel College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480	19,424	254,880	936,348	11,139	2,266,651	3,081,480
Bethlehem College	19,42																							

JUNIOR COLLEGES—FINANCIAL REPORT—1981-1982

NAME	Assets Received from Donations and Capital Funds	Assets Received from State and Local Government	Assets Received from Church and Religious Organizations	Assets Received from Individuals	Assets Received from Other Sources	Assets Received from Unrestricted Funds	Assets Received from Restricted Funds	Assets Received from Endowment Funds	Assets Received from Other Funds	Assets Received from Other Funds
Anderson College	\$ 286,473	\$180,000	\$ 453,645	\$ 99,615	\$2,315,801	\$ 232,089	\$1,423,800	\$ 9,100,500	\$11,033,380	\$ 4,983,444
Bayview College	248,479	31,725	180,030	81,477	1,743,462	2,036,393	1,084,383	3,121,194	1,897,456	1,897,456
Chowan College	300,000	340,042	376,430	113,129	2,096,147	5,600,000	2,494,136	15,163,408	17,657,944	750,000
Clarke College	217,040	36,144	79,487	46,935	247,008	552,195	1,881,546	2,403,761	337,132	337,132
North Greenville College	381,209	240,000	381,543	74,143	1,216,611	1,192,349	5,329,173	6,521,222	2,193,241	2,193,241
Southern Baptist College	368,585	19,404	216,041	26,043	823,417	4,600,000	161,644	8,104,544	8,266,133	1,476,991
West-McCormick College	187,816	187,816	72,671	1,103,561	1,103,561	1,411,262	3,886,035	4,277,227	2,347,284	2,347,284
Total—Junior Colleges	\$1,723,565	\$747,315	\$1,875,614	\$516,853	\$9,346,937	\$10,432,089	\$9,743,697	\$41,537,534	\$53,281,221	\$29,739,500

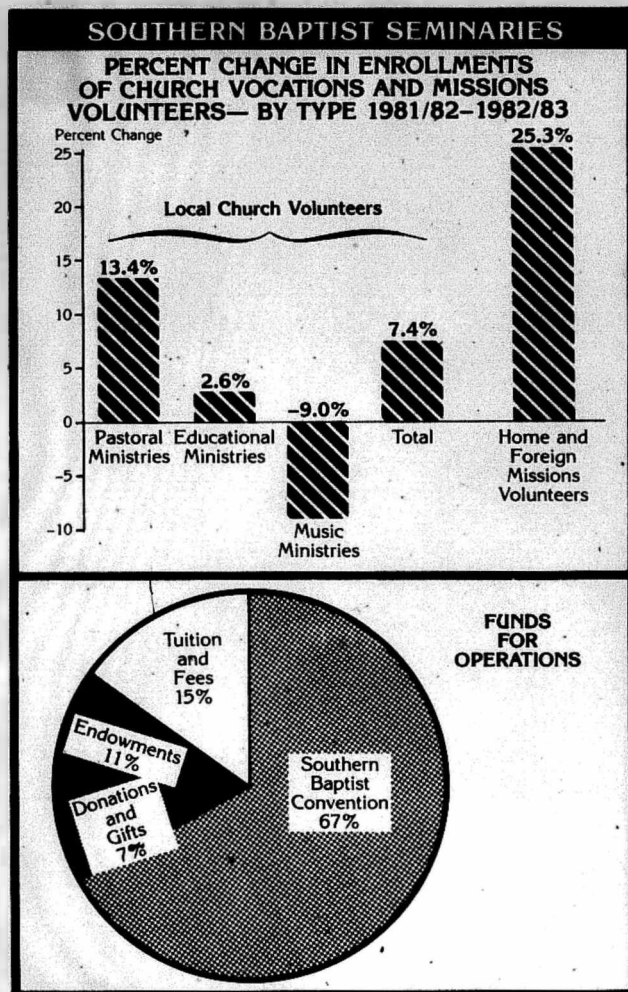
*An additional \$47,805 received for endowment.

SEMINARIES—FINANCIAL REPORT—1981-1982

NAME	Assets Received from Donations and Capital Funds	Assets Received from State and Local Government	Assets Received from Church and Religious Organizations	Assets Received from Individuals	Assets Received from Other Sources	Assets Received from Unrestricted Funds	Assets Received from Restricted Funds	Assets Received from Endowment Funds	Assets Received from Other Funds	Assets Received from Other Funds
Golden Gate Bapt. Theological Sem.	\$ 1,539,255	\$1,110,646	\$ 192,525	\$ 216,958	\$ 241,482	\$ 5,500,000	\$ 2,237,214	\$ 12,000,156	\$ 2,600,808	\$ 2,600,808
Midwestern Bapt. Theological Sem.	1,644,122	117,467	100,490	200,040	200,040	2,000,000	1,000,361	1,000,361	2,484,406	2,484,406
New Orleans Bapt. Theological Sem.	2,040,248	194,595	283,128	336,830	336,830	2,000,000	1,254,303	20,608,986	4,726,733	4,726,733
Southeastern Bapt. Theological Sem.	3,149,371	582,444	483,848	382,719	471,289	2,928,964	11,887,481	14,794,345	4,020,234	4,020,234
Southern Bapt. Theological Sem.	4,523,723	686,116	719,221	1,384,243	1,384,243	10,443,223	24,000,111	34,693,475	8,367,453	8,367,453
Southeastern Bapt. Theological Sem.	3,143,654	405,310	675,768	1,973,886	1,973,886	25,000,000	20,839,858	33,401,260	10,775,755	10,775,755
Total—Seminaries	\$18,439,571	\$2,098,480	\$2,268,299	\$3,426,612	\$4,782,474	\$32,500,000	\$41,408,123	\$101,666,936	\$33,134,401	\$33,134,401

BIBLE SCHOOLS, ACADEMIES, AND SCHOOLS—FINANCIAL REPORT—1981-1982

NAME	Assets Received from Donations and Capital Funds	Assets Received from State and Local Government	Assets Received from Church and Religious Organizations	Assets Received from Individuals	Assets Received from Other Sources	Assets Received from Unrestricted Funds	Assets Received from Restricted Funds	Assets Received from Endowment Funds	Assets Received from Other Funds	Assets Received from Other Funds
Bible Schools										
American Baptist College (American Bapt. Theological Seminary)	\$ 177,423	\$79,940	\$149,415	\$ 740	\$186,297	\$705,000	\$ 8,441	\$ 475,133	\$ 557,896	\$ 557,896
Baptist Bible Institute	568,999	83,033	21,045	295,081	295,081	1,421,516	493,120	625,320	1,229,710	1,229,710
Chick Creek Baptist School	216,324	303,334	98,986	44,614	44,614	2,155,100	2,155,100	3,267,321	872,687	872,687
Total—Bible Schools	\$1,062,746	\$79,940	\$654,182	\$ 924	\$525,911	\$705,000	\$11,279,456	\$7,065,914	\$4,765,924	\$2,659,673
Academies and Schools										
Fort Union Military Academy	\$ 140,657	\$ 71,714	\$ 14,009	\$2,869,251	\$2,869,251	\$2,500,000	\$1,228,176	\$ 5,837,478	\$ 7,083,656	\$ 4,413,403
Harvey Military Academy	156,064	134,617	13,864	960,935	960,935	1,125,000	125,493	8,375,835	9,001,348	2,314,180
Harmon Childrens Bapt. Academy	217,168	78,345	225,300	58,132	251,351	1,133,295	365,994	1,923,261	2,209,255	8,817,134
Harwin Baptist Academy	18,264	551,514	7,511	1,546,081	1,546,081	2,000,000	76,596	4,366,514	4,442,869	1,989,815
Oak Hill Academy	135,367	61,641	290	569,122	569,122	200,000	22,101	1,901,124	1,923,224	735,350
Orlando Baptist Institute	150,000	610,000	75,000	426,000	426,000	1,124,000	4,609,000	5,724,000	1,329,000	1,329,000
San Marcos Baptist Academy	363,363	476,150	24,761	1,581,650	1,581,650	780,000	1,074,843	37,335,537	18,410,400	3,386,777
Valley Baptist Academy	173,631	37,500	281,100	295,196	295,196	467,469	467,469	1,931,323	2,398,792	427,499
Frederick Baptist Bible Institute	150,000	52,978	8,113	113,300	113,300	1,300,000	1,300,000	5,369,300	5,369,300	453,729
Total—Academies and Schools	\$1,547,549	\$171,474	\$3,128,190	\$236,450	\$8,617,910	\$7,608,295	\$4,404,424	\$50,100,417	\$54,304,845	\$16,446,807



HOSPITALS—1982

State	Name and Location	Administrative or Executive Director, President	Year Opened	No. Adult Beds	No. New-Born Beds	No. Adult Patients	No. New-Born Patients	No. Adult Patient Days	Avg. Daily Occupancy All Patients	No. Out-Patients	Net Revenue From Patients
Alabama	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35909	Charles W. Roe	1963	319	23	12,322	1,285	84,518	739	31,928	29,301,493
Georgia	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36106	William C. Benley	1963	454	40	17,758	2,143	124,166	704	40,652	36,495,898
Kentucky	Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Atlanta 30312	Tommie J. Smith	1954	297	43	17,614	2,877	94,849	87,693	52,244	29,175,492
Mississippi	The Louisville Baptist Hospital, Louisville 40204	Ben R. Brewer	1924	539	38	19,364	2,759	158,070	81,591	67,280	48,149,500
Missouri	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	H. E. Fozzer	1953	319	36	13,966	2,872	122,020	90,109	29,371	28,701,111
North Carolina	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39201	Don H. Anderson	1960	340	0	12,144	2,050	74,451	74,451	37,487	37,373,071
Carolina	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	John E. Ayth	1923	673	0	23,907	0	213,021	86,791	66,030	39,782,116
Tennessee	North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	Sherman Ambrecht	1958	102	12	5,229	496	28,432	739	10,090	10,652,095
Texas	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37206	Charles O. Beaman, Jr.	1914	470	23	20,630	2,445	143,229	87,191	82,348	47,118,116
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	David H. Brinkley	1912	1,955	90	61,778	5,261	565,141	82,191	996,897	187,466,222
	Baptist Medical Center, San Antonio 78206	Earl G. Shogren	1946	425	0	18,500	0	127,857	848	18,086	40,716,740
	Baptist Memorial Medical Center, Dallas 75240	David A. Garrett	1946	1,006	110	44,966	4,553	324,097	81,651	93,851	93,851,210
	Handrick Medical Center, Abilene 79601	Boone Powell, Jr.	1903	1,275	62	45,424	4,666	370,493	829	140,646	141,940,544
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	Michael C. Waters	1924	435	29	19,971	2,929	129,337	844	25,295	37,709,824
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	A. H. Bullock, Jr.	1926	391	31	20,583	2,920	104,487	80,449	61,923	33,453,079
Virginia	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	Guy H. Dalrymple	1949	371	36	14,811	1,047	103,457	769	50,442	33,427,485
	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harrisonburg 22401	Ben M. McElhenny	1925	278	28	10,747	1,291	68,270	70,691	49,493	23,317,764
	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg 24501	George W. Dawson	1924	307	39	13,126	2,394	88,184	799	12,303	23,501,294

¹Highlands Baptist Hospital and Baptist Hospital East.

²Joint ownership, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

³Includes three hospitals in San Antonio, Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center. Statistics are a composite of all averages.

⁴Includes three hospitals in San Antonio, Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center. Statistics are a composite of all averages.

⁵No report.

HOSPITALS—1982 (continued)

STATE	NAME AND LOCATION	Facilities and Services Within Hospitals	Personnel				Educational Program		
			Physicians	Medical Residents and Interns	Registered Nurses	Total Personnel	Approved Center for Postgraduate Training	Postgraduate Training Enrollment	Postgraduate Clinical Course Enrollment
Alabama	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35909	a, c, f, h, i	7	13	233	852	No	0	0
	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36106	a, c, f, h, i	0	14	273	1,137	No	0	0
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Atlanta 30312	a, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	303	758	Yes	60	16
	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	a, c, f, h, i	0	0	193	1,000	Yes	0	325
Kentucky	The Louisville Baptist Hospital, Louisville 40204	a, c, f, h, i	0	0	190	267	No	0	3
	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	a, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	360	1,000	No	75	0
Mississippi	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39201	a, c, d, f, h, i	0	18	197	953	Yes	0	44
Missouri	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i	260*	348	526	3,474	Yes	150	62
North Carolina	North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., Winston-Salem 27101	a, c, f, h, i	0	0	58	1,000	No	0	0
	East Bay Baptist Hospital, Easley 29640	a, c, f, h, i	0	0	405	1,445	Yes	394	0
Tennessee	Baptist Medical Center of Columbus, Columbus 39220	a, c, f, h, i	0	15	396	2,146	No	0	0
	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37206	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i	38	33	2,509	5,309	No	0	2
Tennessee	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37903	a, c, f, h, i	0	0	285	1,060	Yes	0	0
	Baptist Medical Center, San Antonio 78286	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i	0	0	461	3,488	Yes	0	28
Texas	Baptist Memorial Geniatric Center, San Antonio 78202	a, c, f, h, i	1	0	10	527	No	0	0
	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75346	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i	26	157	1,193	4,376	Yes	286	20
Texas	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601	a, c, d, f, g, h, i	0	0	1,478	1,478	No	0	0
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	a, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	170	680	Yes	0	0
Texas	Midwestern Baptist Hospital, Waco 76708	a, c, d, h, i	0	0	170	680	No	0	0
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	a, b, c, h, i	0	0	268	1,146	No	0	0
Texas	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i	0	0	1,022	1,022	Yes	35	2
	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Inc., Lynchburg 24503	a, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	180	661	Yes	62	30

*Highland Baptist Hospital and Baptist Hospital, Inc. Joint ownership, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.
 *Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northwest, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center. Statistics are a composite.
 *Includes the hospital, nursing home, retirement home, duplexes, and cottages for complete retirement and medical care for the aging.
 *Physicians are faculty members of Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University.

HOSPITALS—1982 (continued)

State	Name and Location	Capital and Operating Program						Religious Ministries						
		Total Assets—All Funds	Net Plant Assets	Other Assets	Indebtedness	Receipts from Denominational Capital	Receipts from Denominational Operating	Number Churches	1st Year Interest	2nd Year Residents	Frequently Worship Service	Number Baptists Baptized	Number Baptists Other Denominations	Number Baptists No Religion
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35909	\$ 34,245,303	\$ 22,554,142	\$ 5,729,402	\$ 22,020,038	\$ 0	\$ 0	2	0	0	Weekly	1,189	1,585	348
GA	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36106	31,421,232	27,690,909	509,447	19,369,080	0	0	2	0	0	Weekly	1,500	12,826	1,083
GA	Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Atlanta 30312	40,147,066	8,375,032	51,812,029	22,619,945	0	0	2	0	0	Weekly	5,699	1,111	504
KY	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	28,318,754	19,097,697	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	1,914	5	0	0	Weekly	2,075	3,393	843
KY	The Louisville Baptist Hospital, Louisville 40204	11,017,000	11,200,000	2,172,000	1,177,000	0	11,012	2	0	0	Daily	1,500	4,400	2,296
MS	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	46,487,718	38,702,964	10,356,360	29,135,062	64,226	95,364	4	0	0	Daily	12,700	6,813	1,534
MS	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39201	11,426,180	22,413,256	2,989,271	11,111,000	0	0	7	0	0	Total	1,000	1,100	0
NC	North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., Winston-Salem 27101	107,467,301	49,859,356	57,808,147	10,769,080	0	640,864	20	8	4	Weekly	11,250	1,931	382
NC	Baptist Medical Center of Columbus, Columbus 39220	16,120,157	13,046,908	3,059,564	9,642,779	0	16,080	1	0	0	Weekly	1,000	1,000	0
SC	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37206	51,222,787	32,071,973	19,310,814	11,943,629	140,000	467,508	4	5	2	Daily	1,327	1,327	0
TN	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis 38146	67,085,911	28,081,748	39,024,113	0	0	0	3	0	0	Weekly	8,000	13,512	6,874
TN	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37903	252,245,179	156,997,182	96,808,187	40,869,093	0	0	3	1	1	Weekly	10,000	21,133	9,921
TX	Baptist Medical Center, San Antonio 78286	39,415,457	26,404,990	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	Weekly	10,993	8,000	553
TX	Baptist Memorial Geniatric Center, San Antonio 78202	52,185,273	29,865,045	133,688	17,131,636	0	116,471	7	6	1	Weekly	1,000	2,234	2,556
TX	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	13,825,718	5,818,390	9,009,128	360,447	0	159,447	0	0	0	Daily	152	78	30
TX	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601	10,970,037	10,443,349	3,105,246	10,915,080	33,090	117,181	1	1	1	Weekly	6,999	4,679	485
TX	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	10,970,037	10,443,349	3,105,246	10,915,080	33,090	117,181	1	1	1	Daily	6,999	4,679	485
TX	Midwestern Baptist Hospital, Waco 76708	10,970,037	10,443,349	3,105,246	10,915,080	33,090	117,181	1	1	1	Weekly	6,999	4,679	485
TX	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	23,048,918	11,328,823	10,319,991	11,220,000	0	261,749	3	0	0	Weekly	2,303	2,337	21
VA	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550	21,464,782	14,799,637	6,885,144	13,236,248	0	267,137	2	0	0	Weekly	711	4,336	130
VA	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Inc., Lynchburg 24503	46,247,177	24,109,403	5,445,601	22,022,259	94,900	21,500	2	0	0	Weekly	5,544	1,950	5,467

*Highland Baptist Hospital and Baptist Hospital, Inc. Joint ownership, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.
 *Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northwest, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center. Statistics are a composite.
 *Includes the hospital, nursing home, retirement home, duplexes, and cottages for complete retirement and medical care for the aging.
 *This figure represents the combined total of Receipts from Denominational Capital and Denominational Operating.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUMMARY—1845-1982

	Membership	Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Church Property	Mission Gifts	Total All Gifts	Churches
1845	351,951	23,222									4,126	
1855	642,796	41,722									6,590	
1860*	649,518	51,342										
1870	1,516,351	51,760										
1880	7,672,631	78,243	177,214									11,455
1881	934,817	53,908	502,105									13,513
1884	975,153	62,424	556,715									14,102
1885	1,013,190	65,197	126,803									14,408
1886	1,071,823	90,877	372,929									14,346
1887	1,125,892	83,158	448,365									14,874
1888	1,165,812	73,052	394,083									15,343
1889	1,194,654	77,507	549,127									15,894
1890	1,235,908	81,806	577,230									16,091
1891	1,262,230	84,076	494,845									16,654
1892	1,321,540	82,478										17,710
1893	1,363,351	93,842										17,346
1894	1,431,041	105,190	414,179									17,803
1895	1,468,991	90,877	576,711									18,143
1896	1,529,191	97,557	611,528									18,678
1897	1,568,006	98,984	611,612									18,922
1898	1,586,799	77,243	628,002									18,873
1899	1,608,413	73,635	636,944									18,963
1900	1,657,996	101,465	670,569									19,558
1901	1,683,039	95,610	712,012									19,653
1902	1,717,466	108,517	745,474									19,911
1903	1,805,409	101,341	761,059									20,431
1904	1,832,638	103,021	776,248									20,402
1905	1,899,427	105,905	844,040									20,802
1906	1,946,328	124,911	876,082									21,002
1907	2,015,080	129,152	909,795									20,776
1908	2,139,080	146,717	1,055,721									21,286
1909	2,218,911	140,860	1,131,981									21,887
1910	2,332,464	134,440	1,248,116									22,248
1911	2,421,207	132,706	1,268,014									22,676
1912	2,446,796	123,471	1,329,720									23,982
1913	2,522,633	137,396	1,491,426									24,171
1914	2,588,428	151,441	1,705,871									24,318
1915	2,685,552	168,235	1,760,802									24,451
1916	2,744,098	160,497	1,764,992									24,602
1917	2,844,301	146,669	1,875,811									24,883
1918	2,887,428	113,833	1,759,208									24,851
1919	2,961,348	121,069	1,835,936									25,303
1920	3,149,546	173,505	1,926,010									27,444
1921	3,226,381	213,571	2,147,654									27,634
1922	3,366,211	224,844	2,220,015									27,919
1923	3,494,189	195,864	2,381,717									27,611
1924	3,574,531	209,676	2,536,953									27,517
1925*	3,649,330	224,191	2,691,828									28,341
1926*	3,616,694	193,279	2,683,111									28,474
1927*	3,673,712	207,155	2,780,043									28,274
1928*	3,705,876	183,020	2,797,129									28,705

*No data available for 1867-71.

*B. M. A.'s dropped from list.

*Figures include statistics from the church as well as college and/or hospital B.M.A.'s.

*Nonreporting churches are included. *Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention, but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

*The data is not comparable to previous years. See page 36 in 1972 Handbook.

*Reported incorrectly in 1965 Southern Baptist Handbook.

1929	3,770,645	175,631	2,776,665	51,079	501,405	531,394	511,976	634,699	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1930	3,880,278	198,579	2,839,183	57,983	513,976	513,976	513,976	634,699	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1931	3,944,566	211,253	2,952,910	69,786	546,948	546,948	546,948	651,690	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1932	4,066,140	226,855	3,051,469	71,568	581,842	581,842	581,842	663,830	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1933	4,173,038	241,393	3,160,418	84,600	618,241	618,241	618,241	681,422	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1934	4,277,053	299,364	3,104,411	100,902	649,773	649,773	649,773	711,702	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1935	4,389,417	220,047	3,157,458	140,878	662,004	662,004	662,004	761,766	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1936	4,482,315	191,901	3,171,356	198,131	691,186	691,186	691,186	805,852	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1937	4,595,602	204,567	3,211,707	264,247	742,201	742,201	742,201	862,075	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1938	4,770,185	256,814	3,368,851	375,455	805,945	805,945	805,945	945,150	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1939	4,949,174	269,155	3,521,853	421,377	874,791	874,791	874,791	1,014,411	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1940	5,104,327	245,500	3,560,374	541,026	919,689	919,689	919,689	1,064,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1941	5,238,132	209,593	3,555,467	617,404	954,179	954,179	954,179	1,104,411	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1942	5,367,129	209,127	3,430,939	560,114	801,567	801,567	801,567	945,150	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1943	5,493,027	202,301	3,332,978	548,707	777,732	777,732	777,732	914,411	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1944	5,667,926	216,223	3,372,969	635,647	799,885	799,885	799,885	945,150	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1945	5,865,554	256,499	3,425,310	801,216	703,332	703,332	703,332	801,567	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1946	6,079,305	253,361	3,738,924	1,055,678	802,859	802,859	802,859	945,150	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1947	6,270,819	285,152	4,004,075	1,328,290	927,908	927,908	927,908	1,064,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1948	6,489,221	310,126	4,301,490	1,268,171	1,079,024	1,079,024	1,079,024	1,214,411	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1949	6,781,265	334,892	4,641,650	1,443,072	1,235,438	1,235,438	1,235,438	1,381,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1950	7,079,889	376,085	5,024,553	1,642,772	1,440,895	1,440,895	1,440,895	1,604,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1951	7,373,498	375,525	5,253,695	1,770,418	1,554,660	1,554,660	1,554,660	1,724,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1952	7,634,493	354,384	5,491,056	2,059,161	1,677,293	1,677,293	1,677,293	1,844,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1953	7,886,016	361,835	5,759,128	2,198,370	1,849,544	1,849,544	1,849,544	2,014,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1954	8,169,491	390,857	6,356,489	2,570,290	2,062,952	2,062,952	2,062,952	2,234,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1955	8,474,741	416,867	6,641,715	2,652,788	2,223,902	2,223,902	2,223,902	2,394,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1956	8,798,823	384,627	6,823,713	2,733,900	2,316,354	2,316,354	2,316,354	2,484,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1957	8,966,255	389,716	6,972,350	2,777,104	2,414,564	2,414,564	2,414,564	2,594,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1958	9,206,758	407,892	7,096,175	2,908,157	2,503,920	2,503,920	2,503,920	2,684,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1959	9,485,276	429,953	7,226,502	2,910,236	2,608,110	2,608,110	2,608,110	2,784,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1960	9,731,591	386,469	7,382,550	3,004,730	2,664,730	2,664,730	2,664,730	2,844,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1961	9,978,488	403,315	7,596,846	3,088,721	2,724,369	2,724,369	2,724,369	2,904,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1962	10,193,052	381,510	7,570,455	3,176,599	2,747,541	2,747,541	2,747,541	2,964,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1963	10,395,940	355,325	7,610,727	3,176,307	2,748,553	2,748,553	2,748,553	2,964,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1964	10,601,515	374,418	7,671,165	3,216,238	2,772,629	2,772,629	2,772,629	2,964,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1965	10,772,712	361,634	7,659,618	3,384,953	2,810,187	2,810,187	2,810,187	2,964,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1966	10,949,493	360,959	7,603,685	3,389,924	2,852,073	2,852,073	2,852,073	2,964,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1967	11,142,726	376,937	7,579,393	3,449,325	2,514,165	2,514,165	2,514,165	2,964,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1968	11,332,739	373,023	7,545,513	3,227,305	2,455,997	2,455,997	2,455,997	2,964,111	217,976,116	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010

Affiliates of the Baptist World Alliance—1982

(Latest figures submitted to the BWA office in Washington, August, 1982.)

In a few cases there has been no direct report for several years. The information provided is the most current available.

Africa	Churches	Other Fellowship Places	Church Members
Angola—Baptist Convention of Angola	55	40	16,000
Baptist Evangelical Church in Angola	36	132	26,000
Botswana—Union of Baptist Churches of Botswana	8	28	4,825
Cameroon—Cameroon Baptist Convention	522	10	35,437
Union of Baptist Churches of Cameroon	120	13	38,528
Ethiopia—Baptist Evangelical Association of Ethiopia	38	2	1,175
Ghana—Ghana Baptist Convention	86	36	7,894
Kenya—Baptist Convention of Kenya	900	80	30,000
Lesotho—Lesotho Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention, Inc.	70	87	33,850
Mali—The African Baptist Assembly, Malian Inc.	600	28	43,508
Baptist Convention in Mali	200	100	17,800
Mozambique—Baptist Convention of Mozambique	7	8	560
Nigeria—Nigerian Baptist Convention	520	1,859	281,000
Rwanda—Union of Baptist Churches in Rwanda	20	213	21,277
Sierra Leone—Baptist Convention (Sierra Leone)	13	22	924
South Africa—Baptist Union of South Africa	558	918	57,296
Tanzania—Baptist Convention of Tanzania	432	148	23,128
Togo—Togo Baptist Association	15	38	1,574
Zaire—Baptist Community of Bandundu	27	230	22,911
Baptist Community of Western Zaire	280	10	130,008
Baptist Community of the Zaire River	189	1,400	106,644
Zambia—Baptist Convention of Zambia	125	10	10,000
Zimbabwe—Baptist Convention of Zimbabwe	78	108	18,009
Baptist Union of Central Africa	20	1	1,347
Totals for Africa	4,737	5,488	631,895
Asia			
Bangladesh—Bangladesh Baptist League	200	20	10,181
Bangladesh Baptist Union	30	16	1,141
Daro Baptist Union, Bangladesh	118	11	5,000
Burma—Burma Baptist Convention	2,750	...	372,245
Hong Kong—The Baptist Convention of Hong Kong	57	10	30,218
India—Baptist Church of Mizoram	224	6	33,334
The Baptist Union of India	...	...	...
Bengal Orissa Bihar Baptist Convention	73	57	5,883
Convention of Baptist Churches of the Northern Circars	182	...	45,000
Council of Baptist Churches in North East India	3,306	2,946	337,832
Council of Baptist Churches in Northern India	470	371	60,000
Karnataka Baptist Convention	27	...	1,887
Sarnavaram of Telugu Baptist Churches	673	531	288,430
Indonesia—Keresatan Baptist Churches of Indonesia	45	58	4,580
Union of Indonesian Baptist Churches	78	87	57,015
Japan—Japan Baptist Convention	186	68	33,587
Japan Baptist Union	68	8	4,130
Korea, Republic of—Korea Baptist Convention	730	60	100,000
Malaysia—Malaysia Baptist Convention	44	40	4,998
Oldman—Chinese Baptist Convention	19	8	2,174
Philippines—Baptist Conference of the Philippines, Inc.	84	80	4,421
Convention of Philippine Baptist Churches, Inc.	578	550	80,488
General Baptist Church of the Philippines, Inc.	58	33	2,200
Luzon Convention of Baptist Churches, Inc.	80	...	...
Mindanao Convention of Southern Baptist Churches	522	844	38,878

	Churches	Other Fellowship Places	Church Members
Singapore—Singapore Baptist Convention	18	5	3,800
Sri Lanka—Sri Lanka Baptist Union	20	10	2,284
Taiwan—Chinese Baptist Convention	120	47	12,278
Thailand—Thailand Baptist Convention	...	25	11,489
Totals for Asia	18,084	5,676	1,838,888
Central America and Caribbean Islands			
Bahamas—Bahamas National Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention	184	...	45,000
Costa Rica—Baptist Convention of Costa Rica	34	8	2,420
Cuba—Baptist Convention Association of Western Cuba	105	30	6,413
Baptist Convention of Eastern Cuba	118	25	6,184
El Salvador—Baptist Association of El Salvador	44	25	4,227
Guatemala—Convention of Baptist Churches of Guatemala	88	181	6,870
Haiti—Baptist Convention of Haiti	86	832	62,088
Honduras—National Convention of Baptist Churches	40	54	2,288
Jamaica—Jamaica Baptist Union	378	323	37,283
Nicaragua—Baptist Convention of Nicaragua	90	164	8,441
Panama—The Baptist Convention of Panama	58	88	6,347
Trinidad and Tobago—Baptist Union of Trinidad and Tobago	24	24	2,330
Totals for Central America and Caribbean Islands	1,887	1,676	185,884
Europe			
Austria—Baptist Union of Austria	11	5	886
Belgium—Union of Evangelical Baptist Churches	11	2	730
Bulgaria—Union of Baptist Churches in Bulgaria	19	4	850
Czechoslovakia—Baptist Union in Czechoslovakia	28	84	3,862
Denmark—The Baptist Union of Denmark	41	80	6,400
Germany—European Baptist Convention (English language)	40	2	3,847
Finland—Finnish Baptist Union (Finnish speaking)	10	5	771
Sweden—Swedish Speaking Baptist Union of Finland	24	38	1,712
France—Federation of Baptist Evangelical Churches	28	48	3,147
Germany, Democratic Republic—Union of Evangelical Free Churches in the GDR	215	288	20,815
Germany, Federal Republic—Union of Evangelical Free Churches in Germany	381	251	88,488
Hungary—Baptist Union of Hungary	200	258	12,888
Italy—Baptist Evangelical Christian Union of Italy	81	26	4,350
Netherlands—Union of Baptist Churches in the Netherlands	80	18	12,035
Norway—The Norwegian Baptist Union	64	88	6,298
Poland—Polish Baptist Christian Union	53	88	2,545
Portugal—Portuguese Baptist Convention	53	18	3,880
Romania—Baptist Union of R.S. Romania	462	442	180,000
Spain—Baptist Evangelical Union of Spain	70	83	4,900
Sweden—Baptist Union of Sweden	422	...	21,851
Switzerland—Union of Baptist Churches in Switzerland	15	5	1,425
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics—All Union Council of Evangelical Christians-Baptists	5,000	...	545,000
United Kingdom—Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland	2,100	...	170,898
Baptist Union of Scotland	158	3	14,500
Baptist Union of Wales	638	...	37,770
Yugoslavia—Baptist Union of Yugoslavia	58	80	3,510
Totals for Europe	16,488	1,883	1,111,843
Middle East			
Israel—Association of Baptist Churches in Israel	7	16	431
Jordan—Baptist Community of Jordan	4	6	387

VOL

43

ISS

4

J L

A G

S E

1933

UMI

	Churches	Other Fragging Places	Church Members
Lebanon—Lebanese Baptist Convention	12	2	478
Totals for Middle East	28	25	1,287
North America			
Canada—Baptist Federation of Canada.....	1,107	86	130,843
Mexico—National Baptist Convention of Mexico.....	445	1,305	42,088
United States of America			
American Baptist Churches in the USA.....	5,874	.....	1,610,081
Baptist General Conferences.....	779	21	135,000
General Association of General Baptists.....	938	.....	78,287
U.S. Negro Baptist Convention.....	.....	.....	.....
National Baptist Convention of America.....	12,400	1,173	3,500,000
National Baptist Convention, USA, Inc.....	27,000	2,575	8,200,000
North American Baptist Conference.....	267	15	57,845
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.....	1,534	145	700,000
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference (USA).....	62	18	5,125
Southern Baptist Convention.....	36,831	.....	13,808,808
Union of Latvian Baptists in America.....	8	2	583
Totals for North America	88,338	5,247	28,184,741
Oceania			
Australia—The Baptist Union of Australia Inc.....	888	44	54,208
New Zealand—The Baptist Union of New Zealand.....	183	11	19,385
Fiji—The Baptist Union of Fiji.....	25	17	18,000
Totals for Oceania	1,096	72	81,574
South America			
Argentina—Baptist Evangelical Convention.....	325	185	25,000
Brazil—Baptist Convention of Brazil.....	18	11	1,025
Bolivia—Baptist Union of Bolivia.....	90	260	10,500
British—Baptist Convention of British.....	2,950	5,903	548,804
Chile—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Chile.....	178	148	15,760
Colombia—Baptist Convention of Colombia.....	85	128	11,811
Ecuador—The Baptist Convention of Ecuador.....	64	78	3,647
Guyana—Baptist Cooperative Convention of Guyana.....	15	15	1,600
Paraguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Paraguay.....	32	34	4,000
Peru—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Peru.....	47	73	4,193
Uruguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Uruguay.....	36	8	2,200
Venezuela—National Baptist Convention of Venezuela.....	83	55	8,000
Totals for South America	3,824	8,864	834,540
GRAND TOTALS (122 bodies in 87 nations and dependencies)	118,531	27,227	36,838,887

*It is believed that all the churches of this body are also members of other BWA affiliates and are counted there.

Source: Baptist World Alliance.



FINANCIAL REPORTS FROM RELIGIOUS BODIES IN THE UNITED STATES—1981

Religious Body	Devotional or Percentage of Total Contributions	Per Member Report ¹		
		Total Revenues	Con- gregational Expenses	Total Contributions
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.*	14.8%	\$ 23.10	\$152.85	\$155.95
The American Lutheran Church	22.6	187.79	142.40	142.40
Episcopal General Conference	18.1	92.72	419.30	511.76
Brethren in Christ Church	20.4	107.44	484.66	609.06
Church of God General Conference, Oregon, Ill.	12.8	274.22	114.44	114.44
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	18.4	67.38	299.00	299.00
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	15.9	81.88	438.58	522.06
Church of the Brethren	29.0	15.93	185.83	261.76
Church of the Lutheran Confession	19.4	235.58	209.63	209.63
Church of the Nazarene	13.5	44.11	478.15	478.15
Churches of God, General Conference	17.5	53.93	251.70	307.63
Continental Presbyterian Church	22.2	96.57	339.48	435.05
Continental Presbyterian Church	16.9	25.91	187.92	213.83
The Episcopal Church	14.2	35.85	310.05	361.43
Evangelical Congregational Church**	20.1	63.31	307.63	314.67
The Evangelical Covenant Church of America	18.7	109.28	476.40	585.04
Evangelical Lutheran Church, Association of	11.1	23.25	263.11	286.36
Evangelical Lutheran Synod	17.2	36.20	233.73	270.93
Friends United Meeting	37.5	242.03	403.94	645.97
Full Gospel Association International	20.4	86.71	186.18	272.89
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	21.9	62.12	358.70	420.82
General Baptists (General Association of)	17.6	62.12	358.70	420.82
The Lutheran Evangelical Church in America	8.5	19.63	210.80	230.43
Lutheran Church in America	11.2	13.36	134.86	151.88
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod	17.0	28.36	186.01	224.13
Methodist Brethren Churches, General Conference of	16.7	32.75	216.78	250.31
Methodist Church, The General Conference	37.3	183.92	309.03	492.95
Methodist Church, The General Conference	35.8	110.00	144.14	254.14
Methodist Church, The General Conference	46.8	163.22	185.49	348.71
Methodist Church, The General Conference	15.2	110.00	144.14	254.14
Methodist Church in America, Northern Province	12.4	86.71	186.18	272.89
North American Baptist Conference	22.2	102.45	394.35	462.00
The Orthodox Presbyterian Church	18.9	71.81	299.00	370.81
Presbyterian Church in the United States	19.9	21.81	299.00	320.81
Primitive Methodist Church, U.S.A.	14.7	40.30	476.09	516.39
Reformed Church in America	19.1	52.66	422.82	475.48
Reformed Episcopal Church*	20.0	48.39	193.55	241.94
Seventh-Day Baptist General Conference, USA and Canada*	19.9	50.34	223.76	274.10
Seventh-day Adventist	69.1	506.07	226.13	732.20
Southern Baptist Convention	16.0	32.21	199.49	231.70
United Church of Christ	13.9	27.99	174.18	202.17
The United Methodist Church*	22.1	37.87	135.58	173.45
The United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.	16.4	53.71	273.99	327.70
The Wesleyan Church	17.9	110.38	563.78	674.16
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	21.2	44.51	218.58	263.09

*1980 figures.

**1982 figures.

¹Full-time Confirmed Membership refers to those with full, communicant, or confirmed status.

Source: Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1982.

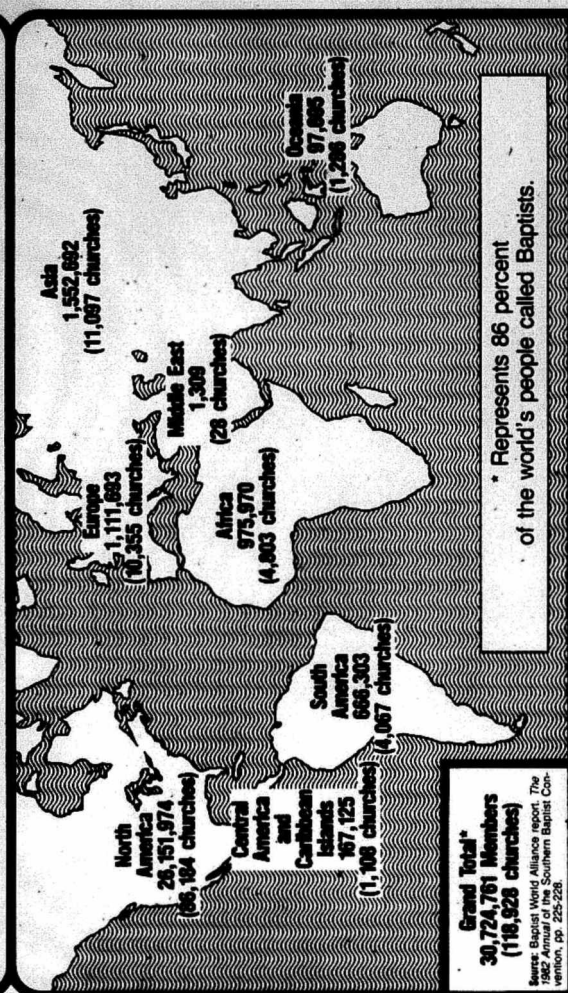
MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS OF LARGER RELIGIOUS BODIES IN THE UNITED STATES¹

Religious Body	Year Reported	Total Church Members	Total Church Members	Sunday School Enrollment
African Methodist Episcopal Church	1981	6,303	2,380,000	120,000
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	1980	6,000	1,134,176	181,000
American Baptist Association	1982	1,641	224,000	100,000
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.	1980	5,817	1,887,541	399,399
American Lutheran Church, The	1981	4,063	2,346,207	120,000
Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America, The	1977	110	152,000	125,000
Antiochian Orthodox Church of America	1972	29	125,000	125,000
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1970	3	450,000	1,382,149
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	9,887	1,788,394	181,000
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	713	127,462	102,871
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	1,390	228,361	102,871
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	1,436	191,042	102,871
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	4,296	1,175,135	190,935
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	5,605	1,063,254	118,191
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	2,883	784,707	118,191
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	634	215,411	118,191
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	2,273	178,581	118,191
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	5,281	456,797	402,373
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1982	9,982	1,788,394	181,000
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1982	300	280,000	2,315,799
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	1,054	170,267	876,011
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	4,888	492,203	876,011
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1980	12,271	1,800,223	1,800,223
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1979	185	180,800	180,800
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1980	1,126	225,000	225,000
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	7,234	2,761,646	551,939
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	2,479	116,648	178,263
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	1,371	300,836	308,080
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1977	531	1,970,000	1,970,000
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	7,998	548,303	548,303
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	3,500	1,921,305	1,921,305
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	5,801	2,921,529	470,171
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	5,110	2,434,115	643,600
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1980	11,396	2,668,794	2,668,794
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1980	28,000	3,900,000	3,900,000
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1975	406	230,000	230,000
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1978	640	1,600,000	1,600,000
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1980	182	282,411	282,411
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	698	136,282	64,662
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	4,174	823,183	381,017
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1967	655	531,062	531,062
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	610	345,162	184,386
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1980	1,054	190,687	190,687
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	24,277	31,267,578	3,021,548
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	1,063	414,999	182,765
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	5,768	388,336	440,682
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	36,023	1,787,644	1,930,229
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1982	933	131,844	33,611
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	4,443	1,736,244	472,087
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1980	38,417	5,519,401	5,519,401
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1980	2,649	465,000	465,000
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	8,864	2,379,249	804,640
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1981	1,149	410,288	47,092
TOTALS		301,025	134,168,286	30,412,644
PLUS TOTALS OF 164 SMALLER BODIES		38,048	4,264,328	1,234,432
GRAND TOTALS		339,073	138,432,614	31,647,076

¹Religious bodies with membership of 125,000 or more.

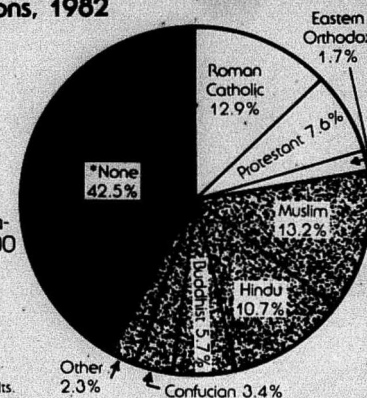
Source: Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1982.

DISTRIBUTION OF BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE POPULATION—1982

Distribution of World Population,
By Major Religions, 1982

All Christians equal
22.2 percent
of world
population.

Almost 43 percent
of the world's popula-
tion of 4,495,000,000
are not affiliated
with any major
religion.



*Includes minor religions and cults.
Source: The World Almanac, 1983 p. 353.

1981 ESTIMATED MEMBERSHIP
RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD BY CONTINENT

Religion	North America*	South America	Europe**	Asia***	Africa	Oceania****	World
Total Christian	238,028,500	174,112,000	540,780,400	48,787,240	130,917,000	18,154,000	997,781,140
Roman Catholic	113,809,000	101,400,000	377,187,500	51,027,000	48,224,500	4,645,000	540,093,000
Eastern Orthodox	8,782,000	514,000	53,035,000	2,428,000	13,108,000	4,899,000	74,174,000
Protestant	99,157,500	72,199,000	110,557,900	16,332,240	69,584,500	13,406,500	321,546,740
Jewish	6,295,500	58,500	4,087,120	1,492,000	176,000	76,500	12,085,520
Muslim	386,200	254,900	15,945,000	329,700,000	145,714,700	92,000	592,157,000
Zoroastrian	2,700	2,000	12,000	287,000	700	1,000	279,000
Shinto	60,000	60,000	60,000	58,000,000	1,200	1,000	58,144,200
Taoist	10,000	10,000	10,000	30,260,000	1,000	1,000	30,281,000
Confucian	97,100	70,000	70,000	153,887,500	1,000	24,000	154,080,100
Hindu	147,200	104,450	293,900	245,741,000	28,000	18,000	246,167,200
Buddhist	96,500	852,000	125,000	478,071,000	1,700,000	219,000	495,241,500
Hindu							
Totals	245,170,600	176,170,900	561,414,020	1,505,267,600	278,216,000	19,401,500	2,585,660,620
Population*	576,000,000	251,000,000	752,000,000	2,607,000,000	463,000,000	21,000,000	2,690,000,000

*Includes Central America and West Indies.

**Includes the U.S.S.R. and other countries with established Marxist ideology. Religious adherence is difficult to estimate in these countries.

***Includes areas where persons have traditionally existed in several religions, as well as China (with an official Marxist establishment).

****Includes Australia and New Zealand as well as the South Pacific Islands.

*****Includes Coptic Christians, restricted in Egypt and in a precarious situation under the military junta in Ethiopia.

*****Includes "full members" (adults) rather than family members or baptized infants. Therefore, statistics are not comparable to the other religions or churches.

*****Includes many new sects and cults among African Christians.

*****The chief base of Islam is still ethnic, although some missionary work is now carried on in Europe and America (e.g., "Black Muslims"). Where Islam is established, minority religions are frequently persecuted, making statistics hard to obtain.

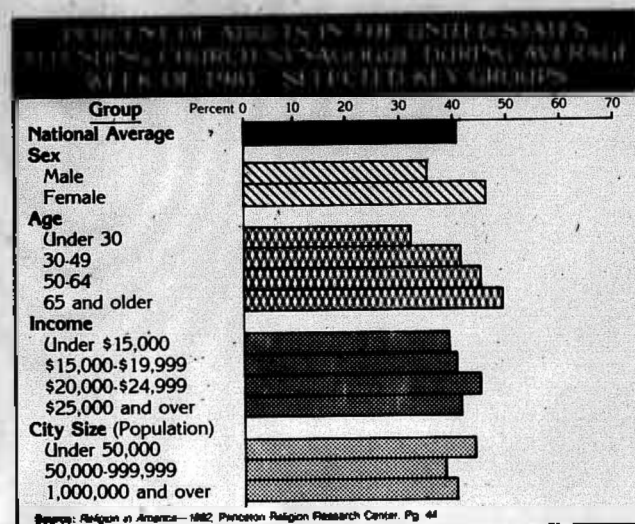
*****A Japanese ethnic religion which has declined since the Japanese emperor gave up his claim to divinity (1947). It does not survive well outside Japan.

*****Several modern spiritual movements have gained adherents in Europe and America and other areas not formerly ethnic. Headlines: It has made rapid gains in Asia recently and has shown greater staying power under persecution than Taoism or Confucianism; also transplants better.

*****Strength in India has been reduced by nationalistic movements of modern Hindus. Hinduism has won converts in Europe and America.

*****Data refers to midyear 1981. (United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs).

Source: Britannica Book of the Year, 1982.



DIRECTORY OF CHRISTIAN GROUPS IN UNITED STATES

I. COOPERATIVE AGENCIES

National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.: 475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10015, James Armstrong, gen. sec.; Claire Randall, gen. sec.; Janet A. Hamilton, asst. gen. sec.; Arlon Kelley, asst. gen. sec.

Division of Church and Society: Kroyon Burke, exec. gen. sec.

Division of Education and Ministry: David Ng, exec. gen. sec.

Program Committee, Education for Christian Life and Ministry: Arthur O. Van Sled, pres. dir.

Program Committee, Education in the Society: Robert Pennington, exec.

Program Committee, Professional Church Leadership: James W. Galt, exec.

Division of Overseas Ministries: Eugene L. Sackville, asst. gen. sec.; Paul F. McCleary, asst. sec.

Communications Committee: William F. Fere, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Faith and Order: _____, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Regional and Local Extension: John B. Campbell, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Stewardship: Norton C. Murphy, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Justice and Liberty: Lois Dornay, asst. gen. sec.

Office of Marriage, Evaluation and Planning: Peggy Ann Lay Shriver, asst. gen. sec.

Office of Finance and Services: James B. Sykes, asst. gen. sec.; NCCC consultant.

Department of Financial Development: _____

Department of Financial Management: Lee Lamb, deputy controller.

Department of Business Services: Dorothy L. Work, exec. dir.

Department of Data Processing: _____

Department of Publication Services: Frederick W. Reed, exec. dir.

Office of Personnel: Evelyn F. Curtillo, Jr., asst. gen. sec.

II. MAJOR DENOMINATIONAL GROUPS

American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.: Headquarters, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 19481; Robert C. Campbell, general secretary; John F. Marsh, president.

The American Lutheran Church: National Office, 422 South Fifth Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415; David W. Pree, president.

Association of God: Headquarters, 1441 Bonville Avenue, Springfield, Missouri 65903; Thomas P. Zimmerman, general secretary.

Baptist Ministry Association: 721 Main Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201; Don Colton, president.

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ): Headquarters, 222 South Downey Avenue, P.O. Box 1986, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204; Kenneth L. Torgerson, general minister and president.

Church of Christ, Scientist: Headquarters, Christus Science Center, Boston, Mass. 02115; Directors: Harvey W. Wood, Mrs. Jean Stark Robinson; Hal M. Tronson, Michael B. Thornton, H. Dickinson Robinson. President, Dorothy E. Klein; treasurer, Michael A. West; clerk, Ruth Elizabeth Jelsa.

Churches of Christ: No general organization.

Church of God (Anderson, Indiana): Paul A. Tolson, executive secretary of the Executive Council; Roncie Spengler, director of Church Service; David Lawson, director of World Service; Box 2420, Anderson 46018.

Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee): E. C. Thomas, general secretary; Robert J. Hunt, general secretary-treasurer; Keith #1258, N.W., Cleveland 37311.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons): Headquarters, 47 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84143; Spencer W. Kimball, president.

Church of the Nazarene: Headquarters, 6401 The Plaza, Kansas City, Missouri 64131; B. Edgar Johnson, general secretary.

Confessing Presbyterianism: Headquarters, 1978 Union Ave., Memphis, Tennessee 38104; T. V. Wannick, stated clerk.

Episcopal Church: Headquarters, 815 Second Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017; John M. Allen, presiding bishop.

Greek Orthodox Archdiocese: Headquarters, 8-10 East 79th St., New York, N.Y. 10021; His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos, Primate of the Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America. President of the Synod of Bishops.

Jewish Congregations: Union of American Hebrew Congregations, Central Body of Reform Judaism in the United States and Canada, 834 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10011; Rabbi Alexander M. Schindler, president.

United Synagogue of America, The Federation of Conservative Synagogues: Marshall Wolfe, President; Rabbi Benjamin Krassman, Executive Vice-President; 157 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York 10010.

Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America, 45 West 34th Street, New York, New York 10018; Isidore Feinstein, President; Rabbi Nachum Stifter, Executive Vice-President.

Lutheran Church in America: Headquarters, 231 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10016; James R. Crumley, Jr., bishop; Kristen T. Sorenson, secretary.

The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: Headquarters, 1333 South Kirkwood Road, St. Louis, Missouri 63122; Ralph A. Schinewe, president.

National Association of Free Will Baptists (United F.W.B.): Box 1088, 2134 Martinsburg Road, Nashville, Tennessee 37202; Melvin Worthington, executive secretary.

Nation of Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.: 405 E. 31st Street, Chicago, Illinois 60616; J. H. Jackson, president.

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.: Headquarters, 341 Prince de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30305; James E. Andrews, stated clerk.

The Roman Catholic Church: National Conference of Catholic Bishops/United States Catholic Conference: 1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005; Archbishop John R. Rusk, president.

The Salvation Army: National Headquarters, 799 Blenheim Avenue, Versus, New Jersey 07084; Commissioner John D. Nephew, national commander; Colonel O. Ernest Murray, national chief secretary.

Seventh-day Adventist: Headquarters, 6640 Emerson Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20012; Neal C. Wilson, President.

Southern Baptist Convention: 440 Lamar, Sherman Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; Harold C. Bennett, executive secretary-treasurer of Executive Committee; Martin B. Bradley, recording secretary of the Convention.

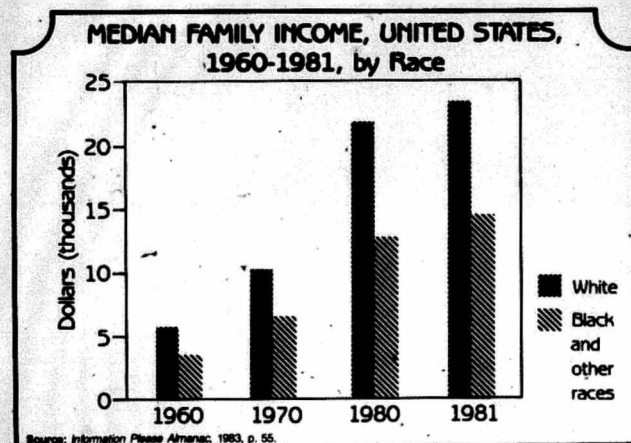
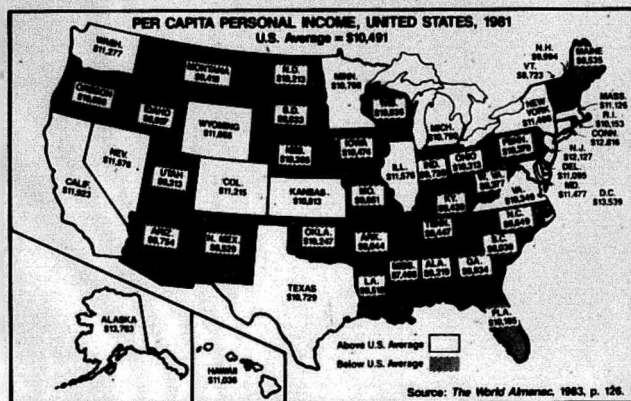
United Church of Christ: 105 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10016; Avery D. Poole, president; Joseph H. Evans, secretary; Charles H. Lockyer, Director of Finance and Treasury.

United Free Will Baptists: Headquarters, 1057 University Street, Kinston, N.C. 28501; W. L. Jones, general moderator; J. H. Jackson, chairman of executive board; Fayetteville, N.C. 28301.

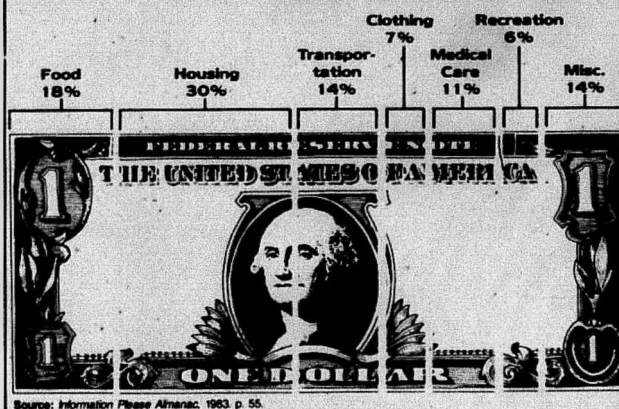
The United Methodist Church: 240 Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas 75275; J. B. Webb, secretary of General Conference.

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.: Room 1201, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10015; William F. Thompson, stated clerk.

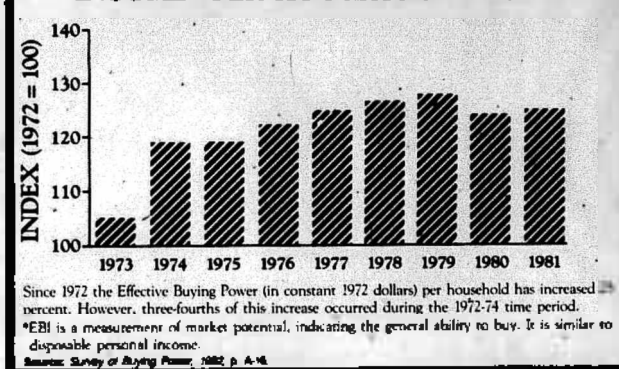
Section III Facts of Interest



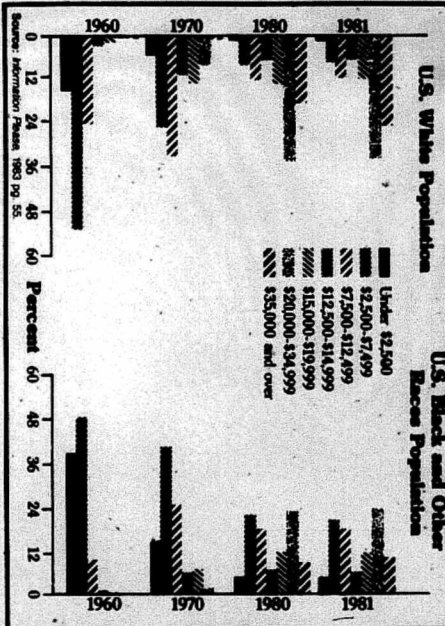
HOW U.S. CONSUMERS SPENT THEIR DOLLARS, 1981



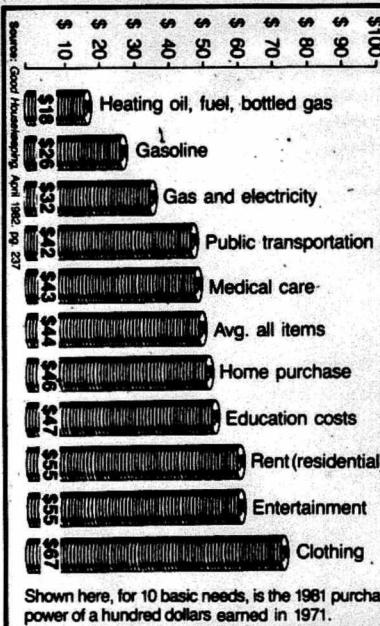
INDEX OF U.S. MEDIAN EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME* PER HOUSEHOLD—1973-81



Total Family Income (Figures in Percent), By Race United States, 1960-1981.

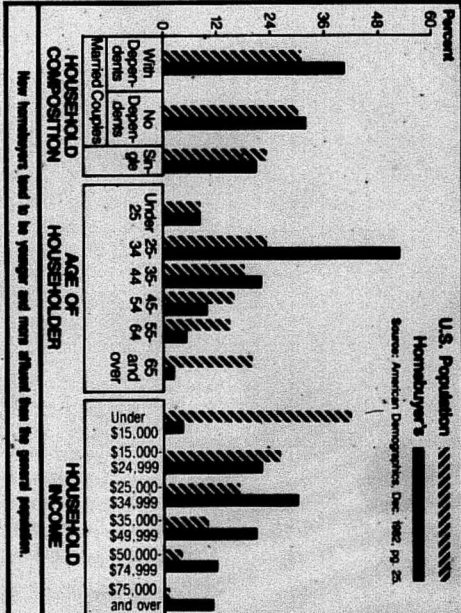


INFLATION IN THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED BASIC NEEDS, 1971 and 1981

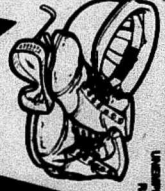
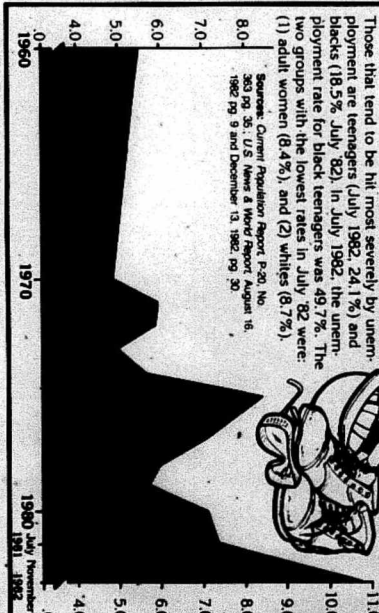


Shown here, for 10 basic needs, is the 1981 purchasing power of a hundred dollars earned in 1971.

COMPARISON OF HOMEOWNERS WITH UNITED STATES POPULATION—1981

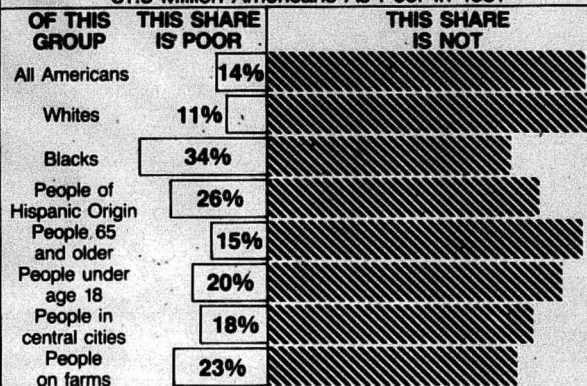


UNITED STATES UNEMPLOYMENT RATES 1960-1982



POVERTY IN AMERICA—1981

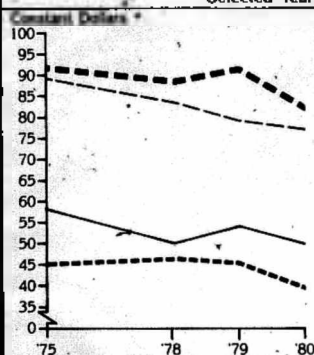
Official Poverty Rules Classified
31.8 Million Americans As Poor In 1981



Source: U.S. News & World Report, Aug. 2, 1982, pg. 8.

WELFARE PAYMENTS, UNITED STATES

Average Payment per Recipient in Real Dollars for Selected Welfare Programs
Selected Years 1975-1980



In 1980, the total amount of aid to families with dependent children increased 14.8%. However, the increases in inflation and the total number of recipients caused the amount per recipient in constant dollars to fall from \$45.58 in 1979 to \$38.58 in 1980.

What can churches do to help the worsening plight of those who currently are dependent on welfare for much or all of their support?

Old age ———
AFDC - - - - -
Blind
Disabled - . - . -

*Constant 1967 Dollars
Source: World Almanac 1983, pg. 217

UNITED STATES POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS



Age: Still Rising

Median Ages

	Total	Men	Women
1960	29.5 years	28.7 years	30.3 years
1970	27.9 years	25.8 years	29.3 years
1980	30.0 years	28.8 years	31.3 years
1981	30.3 years	29.1 years	31.6 years



Education: More Years of Schooling

Percentage Completing High School (age 25 and older)

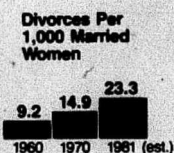
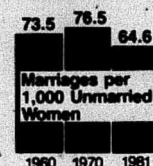
	Total	Men	Women
1960	41.1%	39.5%	42.5%
1970	55.2%	55.0%	55.4%
1981	69.7%	70.3%	69.1%

Percentage Completing College (age 25 and older)

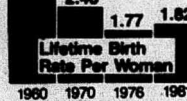
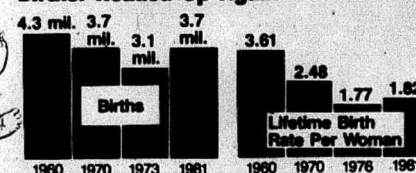
	Total	Men	Women
1960	7.7%	9.7%	5.8%
1970	11.0%	14.1%	8.2%
1981	17.1%	21.1%	13.4%



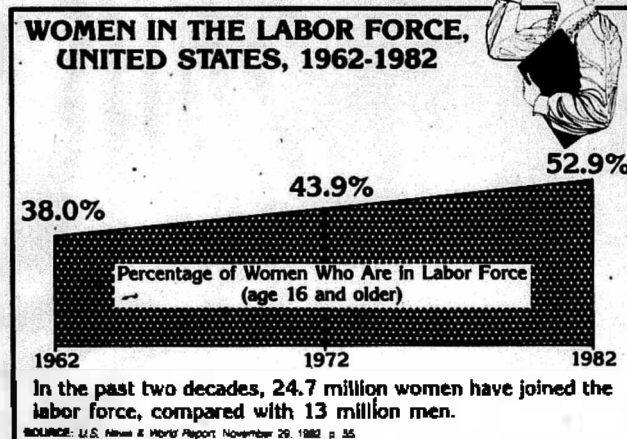
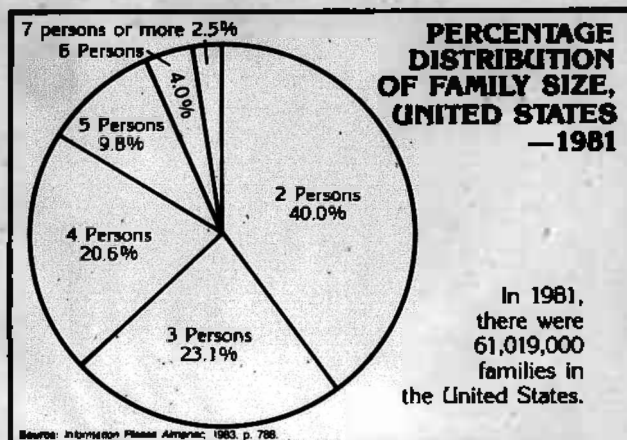
Marriage, Divorce: Latest Trends



Births: Headed Up Again



SOURCE: U.S. News & World Report October 25, 1982, p. 13.



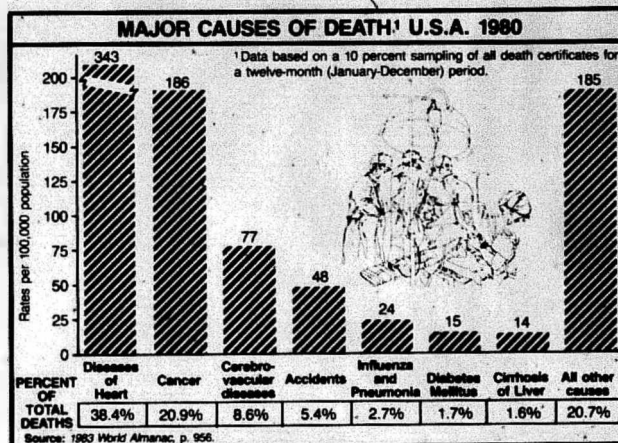
Anatomy of the Birth Rate—United States

Births in 1981 per 1,000 women age 18-44—

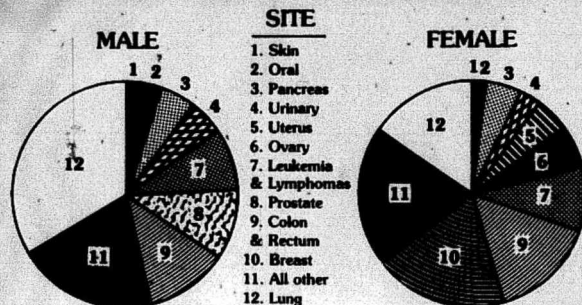
By Age		By Education	
18-24	92.1	Not high-school graduates	88.2
25-29	112.8	High-school graduates	70.3
30-34	67.3	College graduates	64.7
35-39	28.6		
40-44	7.1		
By Race		By Status as Worker	
White	89.5	Employed	40.6
Black	81.3	Unemployed	78.2
Hispanic (all races)	99.2	Not in labor force	126.1
By Marital Status		By Family Income	
Married	96.8	Less than \$5,000	95.5
Divorced, widowed	27.8	\$5,000-\$14,999	80.4
Never married	27.0	\$15,000-\$24,999	78.9
		More than \$25,000	52.4

With more women of childbearing age, births are on the rise (up 16% since 1973), yet the trend toward smaller families continues unabated.

Source: U.S. News & World Report, November 29, 1982, p. 48.

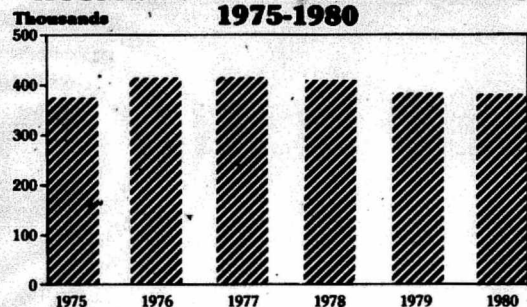


CANCER DEATHS BY SITE AND SEX, UNITED STATES, 1982 ESTIMATES



SOURCE: The World Almanac, 1983, p. 96.

NUMBER OF PERSONS ADMITTED TO STATE AND COUNTY MENTAL HEALTH HOSPITALS IN THE UNITED STATES 1975-1980



SOURCE: The World Almanac, 1980 p. 957 and 1983 p. 960.

U.S. CRIME CLOCK 1981

SOURCE: Crime in the U.S., p. 5.



PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

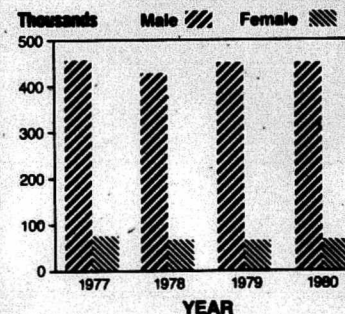
VIOLENT CRIME
every 24 seconds

every 8 seconds
every 4 seconds
every 29 seconds

every 23 minutes
every 8 minutes
every 55 seconds
every 46 seconds

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part 1 Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

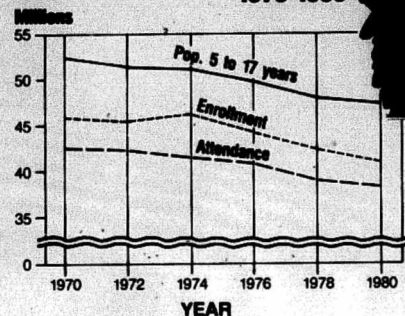
NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR DRUG ABUSE VIOLATIONS By Sex, United States 1977-1980



While the number of arrests has been lower for each of the past three years than four years ago, the number has increased each of the three years. Females constitute approximately 13 percent of the arrests.

SOURCE: The World Almanac, 1980-1983

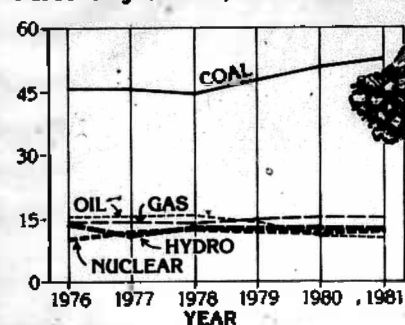
NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE U.S. 1970-1980



While public school enrollment and attendance continue to drop, so does school age population.

SOURCE: The World Almanac, 1983, p. 202

SOURCES OF ELECTRICITY PRODUCED IN THE U.S. Percent by Source, 1976-1981



Coal continues to be the primary fuel source for the generation of electricity in the United States.

SOURCE: The World Almanac, 1983, p. 141

Section IV

Southern Baptist Directories

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

James T. Draper, Jr., President, Dallas, Texas
 1983 session: June 14-16, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 1984 session: June 12-14, Kansas City, Missouri
 1985 session: June 11-13, Dallas, Texas
 1986 session: June 10-12, Atlanta, Georgia
 1987 session: June 14-16, St. Louis, Missouri

SBC EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

460 James Robertson Parkway; Nashville, Tennessee 37219
 Harold C. Bennett, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Tel. (615) 244-2355.

GENERAL BOARDS

Annuitant Board: 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201; David H. Morgan, President; Tel. (214) 747-9611.
Foreign Mission Board: 3806 Monument Avenue, P.O. Box 6767, Richmond, Virginia 23230; R. Keith Parks, President; Tel. (804) 353-0151.
Home Mission Board: 1350 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30367; William G. Tanner, President; Tel. (404) 873-4041.
Sunday School Board: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234; Grady C. Colten, President; Tel. (615) 251-2000.

INSTITUTIONS

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary: Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, California 94941; _____, President; Tel. (415) 388-8080.

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: 5001 North Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, Missouri 64118; Milton Ferguson, President; Tel. (816) 453-4600.

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary: 3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, Louisiana 70126; Landrum P. Leavelle, II, President; Tel. (504) 282-4455.

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary: Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587; W. Randall Lolley, President; Tel. (919) 556-3101.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40280; Roy L. Honeycutt, President; Tel. (502) 897-4011.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: Box 22000(JA), Fort Worth, Texas 76122; Russell Dilday, President; Tel. (817) 923-1921.

Seminary External Education Division: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; Raymond M. Rigdon, Executive Director; E. Lee Hallaway, Communications Director; Paul E. Robertson, Director of Extension Center Education; Royce A. Rose, Director of Independent Study Education; Michael D. Johnson, Director.

Seminary Studies Department: Tel. (615) 242-2453.

Southern Baptist Foundation: 202 SBC Building, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; **Hollis E. Johnson III**, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 254-8823.

COMMISSIONS

Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary: Room 318, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; **Arthur L. Walker, Jr.**, Secretary-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2362.

Brotherhood Commission: 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104; **James H. Smith**, President; Tel. (901) 272-2461.

The Christian Life Commission: 300 SBC Building, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; **Foy Valentine**, Executive Director; Tel. (615) 244-2495.

Education Commission: 318 SBC Building, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; **Arthur L. Walker, Jr.**, Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2362.

Historical Commission: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234; **Lynn E. May, Jr.**, Executive Director; Tel. (615) 251-2660.

The Radio and Television Commission: 6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76150; **Jimmy R. Allen**, President; Tel. (817) 737-4011.

Stewardship Commission: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; **A. R. Fagan**, Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2303.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs: 200 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002; **James M. Dunn**, Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (202) 544-4226.

ASSOCIATED ORGANIZATIONS

Women's Missionary Union: 600 North 20th Street, P.O. Box C-10, Birmingham, Alabama 35283-0010; **Carolyn Weatherford**, Executive Director; Tel. (205) 322-6511.

Baptist World Alliance: 1628 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009; **Gerhard Class**, General Secretary; Tel. (202) 265-5027.

American Bible Society: 1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023; **Alma E. Ball**, General Secretary; **John D. Erickson**, General Secretary; **Charles W. Baus**, Treasurer; Tel. (212) 581-7400.

DIRECTORY—STATE CONVENTIONS

State	Name of State Body	Address	State President	Convention Secretary	Assembly Secretary
AL	Alabama Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 11870 Montgomery 36103	1923 John H. Allen Ph (205) 238-2460		A. Earl Pate
AK	Alaska Baptist Convention	Star Route A, Box 179 Anchorage 99507	1946 Ph (907) 564-0637		Wendell F. Fowles
AZ	Arizona Southern Baptist Convention	460 West Camelback Road Phoenix 85013	1928 Ph (602) 244-0621		L. L. Collins
AR	Arkansas Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 113 Little Rock 72203	1868 Ph (501) 376-4761		Wendell Fowles Ralph Longshore D. G. McCourt
CA	The Southern Baptist General Convention of California	P.O. Box 1346 Fresno 93733	1940 Ph (209) 239-9133		
CO	Colorado Baptist General Convention	P.O. Box 23009 Denver 80222	1954 Ph (303) 771-3480		
DC	District of Columbia Baptist Convention	1620 16th Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20009	1977 Ph (202) 265-1526		B. G. McKee
FL	Florida Baptist Convention	1230 MacArthur Avenue Jacksonville 32217	1854 Ph (904) 396-2151		Edwin L. Collins
GA	The Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia	2930 Flowers Road, South Atlanta 30331	1923 Ph (404) 413-0804		
IL	Illinois Baptist Convention	3041 Vancouver Drive Hannibal 68121	1943 Ph (816) 596-9581		James S. Crayman
IN	Indiana Baptist State Convention	Box 3486 Springfield 47308	1927 Ph (317) 796-2600		B. J. Wark
IA	Iowa Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 34032 Des Moines 50317	1958 Ph (319) 261-6113		
KS	The Kansas Baptists	5416 West Seventh Street Topeka, Kansas 66608	1946 Ph (913) 273-4680		
ME	Convention of Southern Baptists				Berry G. Allen A. B. Colvin James H. Whaley Thomas C. Egan
KY	Kentucky Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 43433 Madisonville 40041	1937 Ph (502) 243-4101		
LA	Louisiana Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 311 Alexandria 71301	1848 Ph (504) 448-3402		
MD	Baptist Convention of Maryland	1111 York Road Linthicum 21093	1836 Ph (301) 321-7620		
MI	Baptist State Convention of Michigan	1401 E. Warren Ave. Southfield 48076	1957 Ph (313) 557-4200		
MS	Mississippi Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	1836 Ph (601) 938-3804		
MO	Missouri Baptist Convention	400 E. High St. Louis 63101	1874 Ph (314) 615-7911		Mrs. Charles Hight
MT	Montana Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 1278 Rapid City, SD 57709	1904 Ph (605) 343-5572		
NE	Nebraska Baptist Convention	893 North Center Street Reno 68501	1976 Ph (402) 312-0895		
NH	The Baptist Convention of New Mexico	P.O. Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	1912 Ph (505) 247-0566		
NY	The Baptist Convention of New York	880 South Sacandaga Street Syracuse 13202	1899 Ph (315) 415-6111		Ray Smith
NC	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	P.O. Box 26508 Raleigh 27611	1830 Ph (919) 867-5391		Carole M. Griffin
OH	State Convention of Baptists in Ohio	1680 East Broad Street Columbus 43203	1954 Ph (614) 358-8491		Lyle Garton
OK	Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	114 North Oklahoma Oklahoma City 73101	1906 Ph (405) 246-4141		
OR	Northwest Baptist Convention	1033 N.E. 6th Avenue Portland, Oregon 97232	1948 Ph (503) 283-4545		
PA	State Convention of Pennsylvania	600 S. Arlington Avenue Harrisburg, PA 17104	1970 Ph (717) 652-5656		
RI	General Baptist of Rhode Island	607 Richmond Street Columbia 02901	1821 Ph (401) 765-0030		Plymouth F. Hamill E. C. Warner
SC	Carolina Baptist Convention	Columbia 29201	1874 Ph (803) 373-2253		Ed Schmitzke
SD	South Dakota Baptist Convention	Box 1596, 511 N. Adams Blvd. Dakota 57201	1848 Ph (605) 741-1901		Anna Lemke
TN	Tennessee Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 2543 Salt Lake City, UT 84110	1904 Ph (801) 322-1565		John F. Smith
TX	Baptist General Convention of Texas	5101 Monument Avenue P.O. Box 5368 Dallas 75205	1823 Ph (214) 792-4751		
UT	Utah Baptist Convention	Richmond 21226 801 South Avenue St. Albans 25177	1870 Ph (304) 227-2974		
VA	Baptist General Association of Virginia				
WV	West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists				

STATE PAPERS—1982

State	Name of Paper	Editor	Business Manager	Circulation	Subscription Price	Frequency	Year Began
AL	The Alabama Baptist 1200 N. University Ave. Montgomery 35203	Malcolm Reagent	Jack Bryner	181,130	\$2.25	Weekly	1815
AK	John H. Allen 1770 Barrow 99501	John H. Allen		2,300	\$4.00	Monthly	1940
AZ	World F. Peace 1300 N. Central Ave. Phoenix 85007	World F. Peace		13,000	\$3.00	36 issues annually	1940
AR	J. Everett Sand P.O. Box 351 Fayetteville 72701	J. Everett Sand	J. Everett Sand	63,000	\$6.50	Weekly	1902
CA	Elmer L. Gray P.O. Box 1548 San Francisco 94116	Elmer L. Gray	Elmer L. Gray	26,000	\$7.95	Twice monthly	1941
CO	Don L. Turner P.O. Box 10222 Denver 80202	Don L. Turner	Don L. Turner	9,000	\$4.50	Weekly	1956
DC	James A. Langley P.O. Box 10222 Washington 20002	James A. Langley	James A. Langley	9,000	\$3.00	Bi-weekly	1954
FL	McNyma Mizelle (Assoc. Editor) The Christian Herald Jacksonville 32201	McNyma Mizelle (Assoc. Editor)	McNyma Mizelle	92,000	\$5.25	Weekly	1884
GA	Jack U. Harrell P.O. Box 10222 Atlanta 30301	Jack U. Harrell	Jack U. Harrell	110,000	\$6.00	Weekly	1822
HI	See Honolulu P.O. Box 10222 Honolulu 96802	See Honolulu	Jack Curry	3,000	\$4.00	Monthly	1947
IL	Robert J. Hastings P.O. Box 10222 Chicago 60602	Robert J. Hastings	Elmer M. Taylor	34,000	\$6.00	Three issues monthly	1907
IN	David Simpson P.O. Box 10222 Indianapolis 46204	David Simpson	David Simpson	9,619	\$6.00	Weekly	1949
KS	John F. Hopkins P.O. Box 10222 Kansas City 64101	John F. Hopkins	C. R. Dady	7,300	\$2.50	Twice monthly	1955
KY	C. R. Dady P.O. Box 10222 Louisville 40202	C. R. Dady	C. R. Dady	56,445	\$4.50	Weekly	1826
LA	Lynn P. Clayton P.O. Box 10222 New Orleans 70110	Lynn P. Clayton	Lynn P. Clayton	70,000	\$6.75	Weekly	1921
MD	Lyle Shellen P.O. Box 10222 Baltimore 21201	Lyle Shellen	Robert B. Wilson	18,000	\$4.35	Weekly	1949
MI	Robert B. Wilson P.O. Box 10222 Detroit 48201	Robert B. Wilson	Robert B. Wilson	9,100	\$2.50	Monthly	1957
MS	Donald T. McGregg P.O. Box 10222 Jackson 39201	Donald T. McGregg	Donald T. McGregg	127,000	\$7.35	Weekly	1877
MO	Bob S. Terry P.O. Box 10222 St. Louis 63101	Bob S. Terry	Bob S. Terry	61,000	\$2.80	Weekly	1895
NE	Vern A. Miller P.O. Box 10222 Omaha 68101	Vern A. Miller	Vern A. Miller	2,075	\$3.00	Monthly	1979
NH	J. B. Fowler Jr. P.O. Box 10222 Manchester 03101	J. B. Fowler Jr.	J. B. Fowler Jr.	16,400	\$4.50	Weekly	1909
NY	Ray D. Gresham P.O. Box 10222 Albany 12201	Ray D. Gresham	Ray D. Gresham	4,000	\$2.00	Monthly	1949
NC	R. G. Peckert P.O. Box 10222 Charlotte 28201	R. G. Peckert	R. G. Peckert	115,000	\$7.00	Weekly	1833
ND	Herb Hollinger P.O. Box 10222 Bismarck 58101	Herb Hollinger	Herb Hollinger	15,400	\$4.00	Scrimony	1931
OH	Thos. E. Sommerkamp P.O. Box 10222 Cleveland 44101	Thos. E. Sommerkamp	Thos. E. Sommerkamp	31,400	\$3.50	40 issues monthly	1942
OK	Richard T. McCann P.O. Box 10222 Oklahoma City 73101	Richard T. McCann	Richard T. McCann	111,478	\$4.00	Weekly	1912
OR	Ellis M. Bush P.O. Box 10222 Portland 97201	Ellis M. Bush	Ellis M. Bush	6,000	\$3.00	Monthly	1971
PA	John E. Roberts P.O. Box 10222 Philadelphia 19101	John E. Roberts	John E. Roberts	127,025	\$3.00	Weekly	1869
SC	Alvin C. Shackelford P.O. Box 10222 Columbia 29201	Alvin C. Shackelford	Alvin C. Shackelford	79,000	\$5.55	Weekly	1835
TN	Presnell H. Wood P.O. Box 10222 Memphis 38101	Presnell H. Wood	John A. Welch	376,550	\$7.50	Weekly	1888
TX	Darwin E. Welch P.O. Box 10222 Dallas 75201	Darwin E. Welch	Anne Lemke	2,308	\$1.50	Monthly	1965
UT	Julius H. Penzance P.O. Box 10222 Salt Lake City 84101	Julius H. Penzance	Julius H. Penzance	40,000	\$7.75	Weekly	1828
VA	Jackson Walls P.O. Box 10222 Richmond 23201	Jackson Walls	Jackson Walls	6,000	No charge	Monthly	1970

BAPTIST STATE ASSEMBLIES

State	Name	Location	Year Began
AL	South Springs Baptist Assembly	Montgomery	1920
AK	Adrian Baptist Assembly	Adrian	1920
AR	James P. B. Baptist Assembly	Little Rock	1920
CA	San Francisco Baptist Assembly	San Francisco	1920
CO	Rocky Mountain Baptist Assembly	Denver	1920
FL	St. Augustine Baptist Assembly	St. Augustine	1920
GA	Atlanta Baptist Assembly	Atlanta	1920
HI	Honolulu Baptist Assembly	Honolulu	1920
IL	Chicago Baptist Assembly	Chicago	1920
IN	Indianapolis Baptist Assembly	Indianapolis	1920
KS	Lawrence Baptist Assembly	Lawrence	1920
KY	Louisville Baptist Assembly	Louisville	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
MD	Baltimore Baptist Assembly	Baltimore	1920
MI	Detroit Baptist Assembly	Detroit	1920
MS	Jackson Baptist Assembly	Jackson	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
NE	Omaha Baptist Assembly	Omaha	1920
NH	Manchester Baptist Assembly	Manchester	1920
NY	Albany Baptist Assembly	Albany	1920
NC	Charlotte Baptist Assembly	Charlotte	1920
ND	Bismarck Baptist Assembly	Bismarck	1920
OH	Cleveland Baptist Assembly	Cleveland	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
OR	Portland Baptist Assembly	Portland	1920
PA	Philadelphia Baptist Assembly	Philadelphia	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
TN	Memphis Baptist Assembly	Memphis	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
VA	Richmond Baptist Assembly	Richmond	1920
WV	Charleston Baptist Assembly	Charleston	1920
WY	Cheyenne Baptist Assembly	Cheyenne	1920
MT	Butte Baptist Assembly	Butte	1920
NE	Lincoln Baptist Assembly	Lincoln	1920
ND	Grand Forks Baptist Assembly	Grand Forks	1920
SD	Sioux Falls Baptist Assembly	Sioux Falls	1920
IA	Des Moines Baptist Assembly	Des Moines	1920
MO	Springfield Baptist Assembly	Springfield	1920
IL	Peoria Baptist Assembly	Peoria	1920
IN	Fort Wayne Baptist Assembly	Fort Wayne	1920
OH	Columbus Baptist Assembly	Columbus	1920
PA	Pittsburgh Baptist Assembly	Pittsburgh	1920
NY	Syracuse Baptist Assembly	Syracuse	1920
NC	Raleigh Baptist Assembly	Raleigh	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
GA	Atlanta Baptist Assembly	Atlanta	1920
FL	Miami Baptist Assembly	Miami	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
IL	Chicago Baptist Assembly	Chicago	1920
IN	Indianapolis Baptist Assembly	Indianapolis	1920
KS	Lawrence Baptist Assembly	Lawrence	1920
KY	Louisville Baptist Assembly	Louisville	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
MD	Baltimore Baptist Assembly	Baltimore	1920
MI	Detroit Baptist Assembly	Detroit	1920
MS	Jackson Baptist Assembly	Jackson	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
NE	Omaha Baptist Assembly	Omaha	1920
NH	Manchester Baptist Assembly	Manchester	1920
NY	Albany Baptist Assembly	Albany	1920
NC	Charlotte Baptist Assembly	Charlotte	1920
ND	Bismarck Baptist Assembly	Bismarck	1920
OH	Cleveland Baptist Assembly	Cleveland	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
OR	Portland Baptist Assembly	Portland	1920
PA	Philadelphia Baptist Assembly	Philadelphia	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
TN	Memphis Baptist Assembly	Memphis	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
VA	Richmond Baptist Assembly	Richmond	1920
WV	Charleston Baptist Assembly	Charleston	1920
WY	Cheyenne Baptist Assembly	Cheyenne	1920
MT	Butte Baptist Assembly	Butte	1920
NE	Lincoln Baptist Assembly	Lincoln	1920
ND	Grand Forks Baptist Assembly	Grand Forks	1920
SD	Sioux Falls Baptist Assembly	Sioux Falls	1920
IA	Des Moines Baptist Assembly	Des Moines	1920
MO	Springfield Baptist Assembly	Springfield	1920
IL	Peoria Baptist Assembly	Peoria	1920
IN	Fort Wayne Baptist Assembly	Fort Wayne	1920
OH	Columbus Baptist Assembly	Columbus	1920
PA	Pittsburgh Baptist Assembly	Pittsburgh	1920
NY	Syracuse Baptist Assembly	Syracuse	1920
NC	Raleigh Baptist Assembly	Raleigh	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
GA	Atlanta Baptist Assembly	Atlanta	1920
FL	Miami Baptist Assembly	Miami	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
IL	Chicago Baptist Assembly	Chicago	1920
IN	Indianapolis Baptist Assembly	Indianapolis	1920
KS	Lawrence Baptist Assembly	Lawrence	1920
KY	Louisville Baptist Assembly	Louisville	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
MD	Baltimore Baptist Assembly	Baltimore	1920
MI	Detroit Baptist Assembly	Detroit	1920
MS	Jackson Baptist Assembly	Jackson	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
NE	Omaha Baptist Assembly	Omaha	1920
NH	Manchester Baptist Assembly	Manchester	1920
NY	Albany Baptist Assembly	Albany	1920
NC	Charlotte Baptist Assembly	Charlotte	1920
ND	Bismarck Baptist Assembly	Bismarck	1920
OH	Cleveland Baptist Assembly	Cleveland	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
OR	Portland Baptist Assembly	Portland	1920
PA	Philadelphia Baptist Assembly	Philadelphia	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
TN	Memphis Baptist Assembly	Memphis	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
VA	Richmond Baptist Assembly	Richmond	1920
WV	Charleston Baptist Assembly	Charleston	1920
WY	Cheyenne Baptist Assembly	Cheyenne	1920
MT	Butte Baptist Assembly	Butte	1920
NE	Lincoln Baptist Assembly	Lincoln	1920
ND	Grand Forks Baptist Assembly	Grand Forks	1920
SD	Sioux Falls Baptist Assembly	Sioux Falls	1920
IA	Des Moines Baptist Assembly	Des Moines	1920
MO	Springfield Baptist Assembly	Springfield	1920
IL	Peoria Baptist Assembly	Peoria	1920
IN	Fort Wayne Baptist Assembly	Fort Wayne	1920
OH	Columbus Baptist Assembly	Columbus	1920
PA	Pittsburgh Baptist Assembly	Pittsburgh	1920
NY	Syracuse Baptist Assembly	Syracuse	1920
NC	Raleigh Baptist Assembly	Raleigh	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
GA	Atlanta Baptist Assembly	Atlanta	1920
FL	Miami Baptist Assembly	Miami	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
IL	Chicago Baptist Assembly	Chicago	1920
IN	Indianapolis Baptist Assembly	Indianapolis	1920
KS	Lawrence Baptist Assembly	Lawrence	1920
KY	Louisville Baptist Assembly	Louisville	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
MD	Baltimore Baptist Assembly	Baltimore	1920
MI	Detroit Baptist Assembly	Detroit	1920
MS	Jackson Baptist Assembly	Jackson	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
NE	Omaha Baptist Assembly	Omaha	1920
NH	Manchester Baptist Assembly	Manchester	1920
NY	Albany Baptist Assembly	Albany	1920
NC	Charlotte Baptist Assembly	Charlotte	1920
ND	Bismarck Baptist Assembly	Bismarck	1920
OH	Cleveland Baptist Assembly	Cleveland	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
OR	Portland Baptist Assembly	Portland	1920
PA	Philadelphia Baptist Assembly	Philadelphia	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
TN	Memphis Baptist Assembly	Memphis	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
VA	Richmond Baptist Assembly	Richmond	1920
WV	Charleston Baptist Assembly	Charleston	1920
WY	Cheyenne Baptist Assembly	Cheyenne	1920
MT	Butte Baptist Assembly	Butte	1920
NE	Lincoln Baptist Assembly	Lincoln	1920
ND	Grand Forks Baptist Assembly	Grand Forks	1920
SD	Sioux Falls Baptist Assembly	Sioux Falls	1920
IA	Des Moines Baptist Assembly	Des Moines	1920
MO	Springfield Baptist Assembly	Springfield	1920
IL	Peoria Baptist Assembly	Peoria	1920
IN	Fort Wayne Baptist Assembly	Fort Wayne	1920
OH	Columbus Baptist Assembly	Columbus	1920
PA	Pittsburgh Baptist Assembly	Pittsburgh	1920
NY	Syracuse Baptist Assembly	Syracuse	1920
NC	Raleigh Baptist Assembly	Raleigh	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
GA	Atlanta Baptist Assembly	Atlanta	1920
FL	Miami Baptist Assembly	Miami	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
IL	Chicago Baptist Assembly	Chicago	1920
IN	Indianapolis Baptist Assembly	Indianapolis	1920
KS	Lawrence Baptist Assembly	Lawrence	1920
KY	Louisville Baptist Assembly	Louisville	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
MD	Baltimore Baptist Assembly	Baltimore	1920
MI	Detroit Baptist Assembly	Detroit	1920
MS	Jackson Baptist Assembly	Jackson	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
NE	Omaha Baptist Assembly	Omaha	1920
NH	Manchester Baptist Assembly	Manchester	1920
NY	Albany Baptist Assembly	Albany	1920
NC	Charlotte Baptist Assembly	Charlotte	1920
ND	Bismarck Baptist Assembly	Bismarck	1920
OH	Cleveland Baptist Assembly	Cleveland	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
OR	Portland Baptist Assembly	Portland	1920
PA	Philadelphia Baptist Assembly	Philadelphia	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
TN	Memphis Baptist Assembly	Memphis	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
VA	Richmond Baptist Assembly	Richmond	1920
WV	Charleston Baptist Assembly	Charleston	1920
WY	Cheyenne Baptist Assembly	Cheyenne	1920
MT	Butte Baptist Assembly	Butte	1920
NE	Lincoln Baptist Assembly	Lincoln	1920
ND	Grand Forks Baptist Assembly	Grand Forks	1920
SD	Sioux Falls Baptist Assembly	Sioux Falls	1920
IA	Des Moines Baptist Assembly	Des Moines	1920
MO	Springfield Baptist Assembly	Springfield	1920
IL	Peoria Baptist Assembly	Peoria	1920
IN	Fort Wayne Baptist Assembly	Fort Wayne	1920
OH	Columbus Baptist Assembly	Columbus	1920
PA	Pittsburgh Baptist Assembly	Pittsburgh	1920
NY	Syracuse Baptist Assembly	Syracuse	1920
NC	Raleigh Baptist Assembly	Raleigh	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
GA	Atlanta Baptist Assembly	Atlanta	1920
FL	Miami Baptist Assembly	Miami	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
IL	Chicago Baptist Assembly	Chicago	1920
IN	Indianapolis Baptist Assembly	Indianapolis	1920
KS	Lawrence Baptist Assembly	Lawrence	1920
KY	Louisville Baptist Assembly	Louisville	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
MD	Baltimore Baptist Assembly	Baltimore	1920
MI	Detroit Baptist Assembly	Detroit	1920
MS	Jackson Baptist Assembly	Jackson	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
NE	Omaha Baptist Assembly	Omaha	1920
NH	Manchester Baptist Assembly	Manchester	1920
NY	Albany Baptist Assembly	Albany	1920
NC	Charlotte Baptist Assembly	Charlotte	1920
ND	Bismarck Baptist Assembly	Bismarck	1920
OH	Cleveland Baptist Assembly	Cleveland	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
OR	Portland Baptist Assembly	Portland	1920
PA	Philadelphia Baptist Assembly	Philadelphia	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
TN	Memphis Baptist Assembly	Memphis	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
VA	Richmond Baptist Assembly	Richmond	1920
WV	Charleston Baptist Assembly	Charleston	1920
WY	Cheyenne Baptist Assembly	Cheyenne	1920
MT	Butte Baptist Assembly	Butte	1920
NE	Lincoln Baptist Assembly	Lincoln	1920
ND	Grand Forks Baptist Assembly	Grand Forks	1920
SD	Sioux Falls Baptist Assembly	Sioux Falls	1920
IA	Des Moines Baptist Assembly	Des Moines	1920
MO	Springfield Baptist Assembly	Springfield	1920
IL	Peoria Baptist Assembly	Peoria	1920
IN	Fort Wayne Baptist Assembly	Fort Wayne	1920
OH	Columbus Baptist Assembly	Columbus	1920
PA	Pittsburgh Baptist Assembly	Pittsburgh	1920
NY	Syracuse Baptist Assembly	Syracuse	1920
NC	Raleigh Baptist Assembly	Raleigh	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
GA	Atlanta Baptist Assembly	Atlanta	1920
FL	Miami Baptist Assembly	Miami	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
IL	Chicago Baptist Assembly	Chicago	1920
IN	Indianapolis Baptist Assembly	Indianapolis	1920
KS	Lawrence Baptist Assembly	Lawrence	1920
KY	Louisville Baptist Assembly	Louisville	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
MD	Baltimore Baptist Assembly	Baltimore	1920
MI	Detroit Baptist Assembly	Detroit	1920
MS	Jackson Baptist Assembly	Jackson	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
NE	Omaha Baptist Assembly	Omaha	1920
NH	Manchester Baptist Assembly	Manchester	1920
NY	Albany Baptist Assembly	Albany	1920
NC	Charlotte Baptist Assembly	Charlotte	1920
ND	Bismarck Baptist Assembly	Bismarck	1920
OH	Cleveland Baptist Assembly	Cleveland	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
OR	Portland Baptist Assembly	Portland	1920
PA	Philadelphia Baptist Assembly	Philadelphia	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
TN	Memphis Baptist Assembly	Memphis	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
VA	Richmond Baptist Assembly	Richmond	1920
WV	Charleston Baptist Assembly	Charleston	1920
WY	Cheyenne Baptist Assembly	Cheyenne	1920
MT	Butte Baptist Assembly	Butte	1920
NE	Lincoln Baptist Assembly	Lincoln	1920
ND	Grand Forks Baptist Assembly	Grand Forks	1920
SD	Sioux Falls Baptist Assembly	Sioux Falls	1920
IA	Des Moines Baptist Assembly	Des Moines	1920
MO	Springfield Baptist Assembly	Springfield	1920
IL	Peoria Baptist Assembly	Peoria	1920
IN	Fort Wayne Baptist Assembly	Fort Wayne	1920
OH	Columbus Baptist Assembly	Columbus	1920
PA	Pittsburgh Baptist Assembly	Pittsburgh	1920
NY	Syracuse Baptist Assembly	Syracuse	1920
NC	Raleigh Baptist Assembly	Raleigh	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
GA	Atlanta Baptist Assembly	Atlanta	1920
FL	Miami Baptist Assembly	Miami	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
IL	Chicago Baptist Assembly	Chicago	1920
IN	Indianapolis Baptist Assembly	Indianapolis	1920
KS	Lawrence Baptist Assembly	Lawrence	1920
KY	Louisville Baptist Assembly	Louisville	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
MD	Baltimore Baptist Assembly	Baltimore	1920
MI	Detroit Baptist Assembly	Detroit	1920
MS	Jackson Baptist Assembly	Jackson	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
NE	Omaha Baptist Assembly	Omaha	1920
NH	Manchester Baptist Assembly	Manchester	1920
NY	Albany Baptist Assembly	Albany	1920
NC	Charlotte Baptist Assembly	Charlotte	1920
ND	Bismarck Baptist Assembly	Bismarck	1920
OH	Cleveland Baptist Assembly	Cleveland	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
OR	Portland Baptist Assembly	Portland	1920
PA	Philadelphia Baptist Assembly	Philadelphia	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
TN	Memphis Baptist Assembly	Memphis	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
VA	Richmond Baptist Assembly	Richmond	1920
WV	Charleston Baptist Assembly	Charleston	1920
WY	Cheyenne Baptist Assembly	Cheyenne	1920
MT	Butte Baptist Assembly	Butte	1920
NE	Lincoln Baptist Assembly	Lincoln	1920
ND	Grand Forks Baptist Assembly	Grand Forks	1920
SD	Sioux Falls Baptist Assembly	Sioux Falls	1920
IA	Des Moines Baptist Assembly	Des Moines	1920
MO	Springfield Baptist Assembly	Springfield	1920
IL	Peoria Baptist Assembly	Peoria	1920
IN	Fort Wayne Baptist Assembly	Fort Wayne	1920
OH	Columbus Baptist Assembly	Columbus	1920
PA	Pittsburgh Baptist Assembly	Pittsburgh	1920
NY	Syracuse Baptist Assembly	Syracuse	1920
NC	Raleigh Baptist Assembly	Raleigh	1920
SC	Columbia Baptist Assembly	Columbia	1920
GA	Atlanta Baptist Assembly	Atlanta	1920
FL	Miami Baptist Assembly	Miami	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans	1920
TX	Dallas Baptist Assembly	Dallas	1920
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Assembly	Oklahoma City	1920
MO	St. Louis Baptist Assembly	St. Louis	1920
IL	Chicago Baptist Assembly	Chicago	1920
IN	Indianapolis Baptist Assembly	Indianapolis	1920
KS	Lawrence Baptist Assembly	Lawrence	1920
KY	Louisville Baptist Assembly	Louisville	1920
LA	New Orleans Baptist Assembly	New Orleans</	

VOL

43

ISS

4

J L

A G

S E

1983

UMI

WANT TO KNOW HOW THIS PERIODICAL WAS PRODUCED?

See the filmstrip



Available from your association office.

Handy way to subscribe to The Quarterly Review (1505-9)

☐ 1 yr., \$8.25 ☐ 2 yrs., \$16.25 ☐ 3 yrs., \$22.50

NAME	Subtotal
ADDRESS	State Tax
CITY	(AR, LA, MS, NC, and WA)
STATE	Total
ZIP	

Allow four to six weeks for arrival of first issue.

MAIL TO MATERIALS SERVICES DEPARTMENT
127 NINTH AVENUE NORTH • NASHVILLE, TN 37234

7-83

ATTACH ADDRESS LABEL HERE
from a recent issue
TO CHANGE YOUR ADDRESS.

Also include such a label whenever you write us
about your subscription.

☐ Check here to change address of a subscription in force. Print new address
above and attach label from a recent issue, showing old address. Please send
notice of change 6 weeks in advance.

TWO

NEW BOOKS FOR PASTORS

Five strategies for numerical growth
by churches...

GROWING PLANS

Strategies to Increase Your Church's Membership
Of course, the best single approach to church growth is the old-fashioned system of personal visitation. Lyle E. Schaller points out. But, because every church cannot enlist enough volunteers with the gifts and commitment which visitation requires, Schaller outlines five other workable strategies. (Abingdon)
Paper, \$8.95



If I Were a Pastor



W. McFerrin Stowe

Instructive articles on various
aspects of the pastorate...

IF I WERE A PASTOR

In brief, practical letters, W. McFerrin Stowe reflects on his own rich and varied experiences in the ministry. With common sense and humor, he shares from his storehouse of ideas to help other pastors grow in their professions. He touches on the good, bad, and rewards of ministry. (Abingdon)
Paper, \$5.95

Visit your Baptist Book Store or order
from the Baptist Book Store or Mail
Order Center serving you.



BAPTIST BOOK STORES

PLEASE NOTE: On all cash mail orders add state sales tax for AL, AR, AZ, CA, CO, FL, GA, IL, IN, KS, KY, LA, MD, MI, MO, NE, NC, NY, OH, OK, SC, TN, TX, VA, WA, and add the following for delivery and handling—\$1.00 on orders for \$15.00 or less, \$2.00 on orders \$15.01-\$50.00, \$3.00 on orders for \$50.01-\$100.00, or \$4.00 on orders over \$100.00

B-0281

VOL

43

ISS

4

J L

—

A G

—

S E

1983

UMI

"The truth of God as it is revealed by His Word"

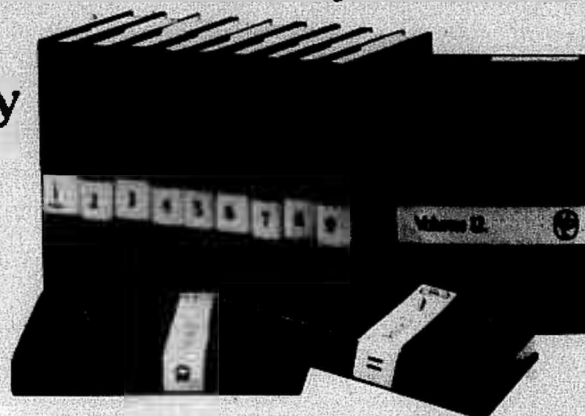
The Broadman Bible Commentary

Lifeway Home Shopping Service offers you three ways to own a complete set of *The Broadman Bible Commentary*—and each way brings you remarkable savings from 26% to 30%!

"Without a doubt *The Broadman Bible Commentary* is one of the truly great commentaries of modern times."—Dr. Albert McClellan, former Associate Executive Secretary, Executive Committee, Southern Baptist Convention

Twelve Reasons for Owning Your Own Broadman Commentary:

- You will have the basic Bible study tool you need for a lifetime of serious examination of the Scriptures.
- Your faith in the authority, adequacy, and reliability of the Bible will grow.
- You will explore the best of Bible scholarship clearly written.
- Your spiritual life will be strengthened by the Christian faith of each author.
- You will better understand the nature of the Bible and of each Testament.
- You will discover a balanced presentation of detailed word study and broader explanation of passages.
- You will avoid the pitfalls of current theological fads and changing theories.
- You will relate the word of God in Scripture and in the living Word to the needs of people you touch daily.
- You will study directly from the increasingly popular Revised Standard Version.
- You will enjoy the clean format, convenient size and durable binding of each volume.



- You will readily find answers to the questions that come to you as you read the Bible, hear sermons, or engage in group or solitary study.
- You will have all twelve volumes at your fingertips, the moment you need a Bible study resource.

Interested in purchasing the complete set one volume at a time?

Complete the coupon on this page and mail it today to Lifeway Home Shopping Service. Upon receiving the coupon, Lifeway will immediately mail you Volume 1 of the Commentary. With Volume 1 you will receive a bill for \$10.21 plus \$1.89 for postage and handling. (Lifeway will pay sales tax.)

Each month thereafter, you will receive an additional volume of the Commentary and will be billed in the same way. You may pay for each volume by check or money order made to Lifeway.

Interested in purchasing individual volumes to complete the set you've started?

Lifeway can help you purchase individual volumes at a 26% saving! Simply indicate your interest in this offer on the coupon and mail the coupon to Lifeway today for details.

Interested in purchasing the entire set at one time?

Lifeway can save you 30% off the publisher's price of \$162.50. Use the coupon on this page to indicate your interest in learning how you can have the complete set for only \$113.00.

Clip, complete and mail the coupon today to Lifeway.

Lifeway HOME SHOPPING SERVICE

Baptist Sunday School Board
Nashville, Tennessee 37234

☐ YES, I am interested in building a complete set of the Broadman Commentary by purchasing one volume each month. Please send me Volume 1 immediately. I understand that I will be billed \$10.21 plus \$1.89 for postage and handling for each volume as I receive it. And I agree to pay for each volume by check or money order. I further understand that I can cancel my standing order at any time without further obligation.

☐ Please tell me how I can complete my Broadman Commentary Set at a 26% savings or how I can purchase the complete set for only \$113.00, a 30% savings.

Name: _____
Address: _____ Apt.: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

L-0788